

FIFTY-THIRD  
ANNUAL CONVENTION  
OF THE  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK

---

TRINITY CATHEDRAL, NEWARK, N. J.

---

MAY 17, 1927

AT

NEWARK  
THE DIOCESAN HOUSE  
No. 21 WASHINGTON STREET

CANON 1, § II.  
OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

**From a Parish.**

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form:

[*Name of the Church, the Place, and Date*].

This certifies that at a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies, and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention (*or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (*or if two Wardens subscribe, we have set our hands*), the day and year above written.

N. B.—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge, *or* Missionary, cannot sign.

**From a Mission.**

N. B.—Use the same form and substitute the word "Mission" for "Parish" in three places. The Minister-in-charge; *or*, the Clerk; *or*, the Warden may sign.

---

**Memoranda:**

Not more than three Deputies are allowed from each Parish, and Mission.

Three Alternate Deputies must be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies.

Write Christian names in FULL and LEGIBLY.

Blank forms will be sent by the Secretary of the Convention on or before Easter Monday in each year.

Return Certificates of Election at least ONE MONTH before Convention.

Deputies must be *Communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish or Mission which elects them.* (See Canon 6, § II, [4], [5] and [6].)

# Diocese of Newark

---

## OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

---

### THE CONVENTION.

#### *President,*

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.

#### *Vice-President,*

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D.

#### *Secretary,*

The Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, JR., 21 Washington St., Newark.

#### *Assistant Secretary,*

The Rev'd J. FRED HAMBLIN.

#### *Treasurer,*

Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, 21 Washington St., Newark.

#### *Registrar,*

The Rev'd JAMES W. VAN INGEN, 21 Washington St., Newark.

#### *Chancellor,*

Hon. CHARLES W. PARKER, 63 Macculloch St., Morristown. (1930)

---

### THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev'd DAVID STUART HAMILTON, D.D., *President*, Paterson.  
(1929)

The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD, *Secretary*, Rutherford. (1930)

The Rev'd MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, Hoboken. (1928)

The Rev'd HENRY B. BRYAN, Jersey City. (1931)

Mr. ALFRED E. MILLS, Morristown. (1928)

" G. WISNER THORNE, Newark. (1929)

" FRANK L. CRAWFORD, Summit. (1930)

" EDWARD O. STANLEY, East Orange. (1931)

---

"Regular meetings of the Standing Committee shall be held on the second Monday of the month of January, March, May, September and November of each year, at 9:15 a. m. SPECIAL MEETINGS shall be called on the request of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, or the President and Secretary, at any time."

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Clerk of the Standing Committee, at 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

## CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor (if there be one), the Dean of the Cathedral, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the members of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the General Convention, the members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Rector of Trinity Church, Newark, the Rector of Grace Church, Newark, the Secretary of the Convention, the Treasurer of the Convention, the Chancellor of the Diocese, Archibald Mercer, M.D., the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D. Mr. Henry J. Russell, *Registrar*.

## THE CHAPTER.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese.

The Rev'd C. MALCOLM DOUGLAS,	Mr. JAMES BARBER,
" ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	" C. ALFRED BURKHORN,
" AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,	" C. B. JOHNS,
" CHARLES L. GOMPH,	" T. McC. MARSH,
" HENRY M. LAUD,	" G. WISNER THORNE,
Dr. ARCHIBALD MERCER.	

## CANONS MISSIONER.

*For Ministry in the Institutions of Essex County*—The Rev'd CHAS. L. COODER, D.D.

*For Work among the Foreign Born*—The Rev'd W. O. LEELE, Jr.

*For Diocesan Missionary Work*—The Rev'd W. J. WHITE.

*For Missions*—The Rev'd C. E. McALLISTER.

## COMMITTEE ON CATHEDRAL FUND.

The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D.,	Mr. ZACHARIAH BELCHER,
" CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.,	" ARCHIBALD MERCER,
Mr. JAMES BARBER,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER.

## DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev'd EDWIN S. CARSON,	Mr. C. ALFRED BURKHORN,
" ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	" GEORGE W. HULSBART,
" CHARLES L. GOMPH,	" HOWARD I. DOHRMAN,
	" DECATUR M. SAWYER.

## ALTERNATE DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.,	Mr. DEAN EMERY,
" JAMES T. LODGE,	Hon. HORACE C. GRICE,
" JOSEPH R. LYNES, D.D.,	Hon. THOMAS L. RAYMOND,
" EDGAR L. COOK,	Major LEIGH K. LYDECKER.

DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND  
NEW JERSEY.

The Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, (1928)	Mr. ARTHUR E. BARLOW, (1928)
" WALTER O. KINSOLVING, (1928)	" ERNEST PULSFORD, (1928)
" DONALD M. BROOKMAN, (1929)	" LEIGH K. LYDECKER, (1929)
" EDWARD P. HOOPER, (1929)	" HENRY J. RUSSELL, (1929)
" MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, (1930)	" E. O. STANLEY, (1930)
" HENRY M. LADD, (1930)	" J. CLIFFORD WOODHULL, (1930)

## SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd WARREN VAN H. FILKINS, (1928)	Mr. F. E. CHAMBERLIN, (1928)
" THOMAS A. HYDE, (1928)	" FREDERICK HOADLEY, (1928)
" A. T. DOUGHTY, (1929)	" STEWART A. TRENCH, (1929)
" A. R. McWILLIAMS, (1929)	" WILLIAM BAL, (1929)
" GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG, (1930)	" JAMES KEELEY, (1930)
" VICTOR W. MORI, (1930)	" F. W. LOBBELL, (1930)

## BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.

The Bishops and the Archdeacons, *ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Honorary President, ex-officio*, Newark.

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, *President*, Newark.

C. ALFRED BURHORN, *Vice-President*, Hoboken.

HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Secretary*, Bloomfield.

ALBERT H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer*, Newark.

## Term Expires 1928.

The Rev'd E. P. HOOPER,	Mr. E. A. CHASTENEY,
" W. O. KINSOLVING,	" T. M. MARSH,
" P. T. OLTON,	" P. H. PATRIARCHE,
" G. M. PLASKETT,	" D. M. SAWYER,

## Term Expires 1929.

The Rev'd HENRY B. BRYAN,	Mr. C. ALFRED BURHORN,
" EDWIN S. CARSON,	" C. B. JONES,
" ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,	" LEIGH K. LYDECKER,
" W. W. S. HOHENSCHILD,	" HENRY J. RUSSELL,

## Term Expires 1930.

The Rev'd GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG,	Mr. JAMES BARBER,
" GEORGE W. DAWSON,	" JOHN FLETCHER,
" CHARLES P. TINKER, D.D.,	" A. C. PUDDINGTON,
" C. W. POPHAM,	" W. A. MERCHANT.

## Diocese of Newark

### CHURCH EXTENSION COMMISSION OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Mr. JAMES BARBER, *Chairman*, 17 Battery Place, New York City.  
 " A. C. PUDDINGTON, *Treasurer*, 21 Washington Street, Newark.

### ARCHDEACONS.

The Rev'd MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City.  
 " VICTOR W. MORI, Archdeacon of Morristown.  
 " HENRY M. LADD, Archdeacon of Paterson.  
 " AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, Archdeacon of Hackensack.  
 " CHARLES E. HUTCHISON, Archdeacon of Newark.

### BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD, *Chairman*, term expires 1930.  
 " F. CRESWICK TODD, *Secretary*, term expires 1928.  
 " STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY, term expires 1928.  
 " JAMES W. VAN INGEN, term expires 1928.  
 " PERCY T. OLTON, term expires 1929.  
 " JAMES A. MCCLEARY, term expires 1929.  
 " ROBERT J. THOMSON, term expires 1929.  
 " W. O. KINSOLVING, term expires 1930.  
 " CHARLES W. POPHAM, term expires 1930.

### TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

Mr. EDWARD O. STANLEY, <i>President</i> ,	Mr. VREELAND TOMPKINS,
" WYNANT D. VANDERPOOL, <i>Vice-President</i> ,	" JOHN R. HARDIN,
" ALBERT H. BALDWIN, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	" DEAN EMERY,
Mr. SAMUEL S. EVANS.	
(Mr. E. A. S. BROWN, <i>Secretary</i> .)	

### TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN.

(ADMINISTERS THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND AND THE FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF  
CLERGYMEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.)

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

### ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

The Rev'd F. CRESWICK TODD, term expires 1928.  
 " WALTER O. KINSOLVING, term expires 1929.  
 " THOMAS A. HYDE, term expires 1930.  
 " CHARLES L. COOPER, D.D., term expires 1931.  
 " DONALD M. BROOKMAN, D.D., term expires 1932.  
 " THEODORE ANDREWS, term expires 1933.  
*Lay Assessor*, Mr. F. A. BURLINGAME, term expires 1930.  
*Clerk*, The Rev'd JAMES T. LODGE.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev'd DONALD M. BROOKMAN, D.D.,                      Hon. J. W. RUFUS BESSON,  
"      WALKER GWYNNE, D.D.,                      "      CHARLES W. PARKER,  
The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio.*  
The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President, ex-officio.*  
The Rev'd LOUIS PITT, *Chairman, Newark.*  
"      ALLEN GREENE, *Secretary, Union City.*  
Mr. HOWARD I. DOHRMAN, *Treasurer, Ridgewood.*  
The Rev'd C. E. McALLISTER, *Executive Secretary.*

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1928.

The Rev'd ADDISON T. DOUGHTY,                      The Rev'd RICHARD W. BAXTER,  
Mrs. S. V. B. BREWSTER.

Term expires 1929.

The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,                      The Rev'd ALLEN GREENE,  
Mr. HOWARD I. DOHRMAN.

Term expires 1930.

The Rev'd GEORGE W. DAWSON,                      Mr. T. McC. MARSH,  
Mrs. HENRY LEVERICH.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1928.

The Rev'd LOUIS PITT,                      Miss ETHELWYN N. CURRY,  
Mr. E. G. WASHBURN.

Term expires 1929.

The Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, JR.,                      The Rev'd THOMAS A. HYDE,  
The Rev'd W. V. H. FILKINS.

Term expires 1930.

The Rev'd WORCESTER PERKINS,                      The Rev'd A. E. PHILLIPS,  
Mrs. J. W. McCULLOCH.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

The Rev'd ROY J. RIBLEY,                      Miss MARY T. HEWARD.

MEMBER OF THE PROVINCIAL COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rev'd ALLEN GREENE.

*Diocese of Newark*

## COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops.

The Rev'd VICTOR W. MORR,  
 " JOHN G. MARTIN,  
 " ROY J. RIBLET,

Mr. FRANCIS A. NELSON,  
 " DECATUR M. SAWYER,  
 " C. ALFRED BURBORN.

## BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*.  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President, ex-officio*.  
 The Rev'd A. R. McWILLIAMS, *Chairman*.  
 Mrs. EMIL DIBBITSCH, *Secretary*.  
 Mr. LEWIS R. CONKLIN, *Treasurer*.  
 The Rev'd C. E. McALLISTER, *Executive Secretary*.

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1928.

The Rev'd CHARLES E. HUTCHISON, Mrs. H. OTTO WITTFENN.  
 The Hon. HARRY V. OSBORNE.

Term expires 1929.

The Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, Mr. LEWIS R. CONKLIN,  
 Mr. FREDERICK A. BURLINGAME.

Term expires 1930.

The Rev'd EDWIN S. FORD, Miss MARY LOUISE ROWLAND,  
 Mr. ROBERT L. FLEMING.

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Class of 1928.

Mr. JOHN R. MONTGOMERY,  
 The Rev'd Mr. FAHER,  
 Mrs. E. W. PORTER,

Class of 1929.

Mrs. DIBBITSCH,  
 " HOWELL,  
 The Rev'd A. R. McWILLIAMS.

Class of 1930.

Mr. CHARLES R. HARDIN, Mr. PERCY S. YOUNG,  
 Mrs. HENRY C. HARRIS.

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

The Rev'd D. M. BROOKMAN, D.D.,  
 " D. S. HAMILTON, D.D.,  
 " A. J. M. WILSON,

Mrs. A. D. STORY,  
 Mr. CYRUS H. LOUTREL,  
 " WILLIAM D. SARGENT.

## THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

Mr. FRANK L. CRAWFORD, *Chairman*." FREDERICK HODLEY, *Secretary*.

The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD,

The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPE.



BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.  
*President*, The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D., term expires 1928.  
Mr. C. B. JOHNS, term expires 1928.  
The Rev'd EDWARD P. HOOPER, term expires 1929.  
Mr. ARTHUR E. HAFSTROM, term expires 1929.  
The Rev'd ALLEN GREENE, term expires 1930.  
Mr. J. W. RUFUS BESSON, term expires 1930.

---

FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Chairman*.  
The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-Chairman*.  
The Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, *Secretary*.  
Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE, *Treasurer*.  
The Rev'd CHARLES E. McALLISTER, *Executive Secretary*.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese.  
The President of the Standing Committee.  
The Treasurer of the Convention, *ex-officio*.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1928.

The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D., Mr. ALFRED E. FORSTALL.

Term expires 1929.

The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPH, Mr. JAMES R. STRONG.

Term expires 1930.

The Rev'd MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, Mr. C. ALFRED BURNORN.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1928.

Major LEIGH K. LYDECKER, Mr. GEORGE P. WHALEY.

Term expires 1929.

The Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, Mr. JAMES BARBER.

Term expires 1930.

Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE, Mr. HENRY YOUNG.

MEMBERS OF DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES OF THE FINANCE  
AND ADVISORY BOARD, 1927-1928.

## DEPARTMENT OF DEVELOPMENT AND REVENUE (FIELD DEPARTMENT.)

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., *ex-officio*.  
 The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., *ex-officio*.  
 The Rev'd CHARLES E. McALLISTER, *ex-officio*.  
 Mr. WALTER KIDDE, *Chairman*.  
 " C. B. JONES, *Vice-Chairman*.  
 " CHARLES H. VAN NOSTRAND, *Secretary*.  
 Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE, *Treasurer*.

The Rev'd GEORGE P. DOUGHERTY,  
 The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,  
 The Rev'd E. P. HOOPER,  
 " A. F. H. SHRENT,  
 Ven. MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,  
 The Rev'd LUKE M. WHITE, D.D.,  
 " HAROLD G. WILLIS,  
 Mr. SIDNEY T. BAKER,  
 " E. R. HARDGENT,  
 " S. V. B. BREWSTER,  
 " E. A. CHASTENEY,  
 " HOWARD I. DOHRMAN,  
 " DEAN EMERY,  
 " JENNER R. FAY,  
 " JOHN FLETCHER,  
 " A. E. FORSTALL,  
 " A. P. GREEN,  
 " WILLIAM GRIFFIN,  
 " GEORGE W. HULSAAT,  
 Mrs. C. E. HUTCHISON,  
 " JOHN HAWES,  
 Mr. C. B. JONES,  
 " W. H. JACKSON,  
 " WALTER KIDDE,  
 " F. W. LODDELL,  
 " WILTON MOORE LOCKWOOD,  
 Major LEIGH K. LYDECKER,

Mr. J. T. MARTIN,  
 " G. E. PIERCE,  
 " H. T. STETSON,  
 " E. S. STOW,  
 " P. H. STRASSBURGER,  
 " C. H. VAN NOSTRAND,  
 Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE,  
 Mr. G. P. WHEALEY,  
 " J. C. WOODHULL,  
 " J. R. BRINLEY,  
 " WILLIAM BAL,  
 " F. H. STRETT,  
 " G. W. BOND,  
 " PRENTISS JACKSON,  
 " S. E. EVANS,  
 " J. R. MONTGOMERY,  
 " A. E. BARLOW,  
 " E. F. WALDRON,  
 " FRANKLIN ROSS,  
 " L. J. FORBES,  
 " ROBERT T. VAIT,  
 " H. P. GREENWOOD,  
 " HARRY ALLEN,  
 " J. R. MORRIS,  
 " JOHN L. GOODBODY,  
 " AUSTIN MURRAY,  
 " E. G. WASHBURN,

Mr. EARL JONES.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET.

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., *Chairman*,  
 The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.,  
 Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN,

Mr. JAMES R. STRONG,  
 Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE,  
 Mr. ALFRED E. FORSTALL,

Mr. HENRY YOUNG.

## DEPARTMENT OF DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT.

Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, *Chairman*,  
 " SAMUEL S. EVANS,  
 " CHARLES ARMUN,  
 The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D.

DEPARTMENT OF DIOCESAN PROPERTY.

Mr. C. A. BURBORN, *Chairman*,  
 " ALBERT H. BALDWIN,  
 " JAMES BARBER,

Mr. GEORGE R. BEACH,  
 " J. CLIFFORD WOODHULL,  
 " ALBERT W. HARRIS.

COMMITTEE ON NEWARK CHURCHMAN.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.  
 The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., *Chairman*.  
 The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D., Mr. FREDERICK A. BURLINGAME,  
 Mr. ALEXANDER LUCHARS.

COMMITTEE ON EAGLE'S NEST FARM.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., *ex-officio*.  
 The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., *ex-officio*.  
 Mr. JAMES R. STRONG, *Chairman*.  
 The Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*.  
 The Rev'd C. T. WALKLEY, D.D., The Rev'd GEORGE H. YOUNG,  
 " F. C. TODD, Mr. WILTON MOORE LOCKWOOD.

The Bishops and the Secretary to be *ex-officio* members of all Departments and Committees.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

To report at 1928 Convention.

*On Elections and Rules of Order.*—The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor, the Secretary of the Convention, Rev'd T. W. Attridge, Rev'd D. N. Kirkby, Rev'd J. R. Lynes, D.D., Rev'd J. G. Martin, Rev'd F. H. Richey; Mr. F. A. Burlingame, Mr. W. F. Hubley, Mr. J. R. Kingsland, Mr. A. C. Puddington, Mr. E. S. Stow.

*On Unfinished Business.*—Rev'd R. W. Baxter, Rev'd J. F. Hamblin, Rev'd A. Serent, Mr. J. D. Herring, Mr. William I. Gourlay, Mr. H. B. Davis and Mr. William Marsh.

*On Securities in Hands of the Treasurer.*—Messrs. John D. Everitt and Halsey Tichenor.

*Commission on the Increase of the Endowment of the Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.*—The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

*On Audit.*—John T. Coit and Mr. Arthur Stonham.

The Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

Rt. Rev'd PAUL MATTHEWS, D.D., *President*.

Mr. WARREN R. DIX, *Secretary*.

" E. O. STANLEY, *Treasurer*.

## Canonical List of the Clergy

[In compliance with the provisions of Canon 1, § I, the following list is revised to April 30, A. D. 1927.]

The Right Reverend \*EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated November, 1903; 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

The Right Reverend \*WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor; Consecrated October, 1915; 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

### PRESBYTERS.

50. \*AHRENS, AUGUST, (1911); Millington; Missionary, All Saints'; Chaplain, Bonnie Brae Farm.
66. AITKINS, JAMES F., (1915); Mendham; Chaplain to the Sisterhood of St. John Baptist, at Ralston.
138. \*ALBINSON, J. WARREN, (1924); Pompton Lakes; Minister-in-charge, Christ Church; of St. Paul's, Butler, and Good Shepherd, Ringwood Manor.
57. AMOS, WALDO A., (1913); 195 Broadway, N. Y. C.
133. \*ANASTASI, JOSEPH, (1923); 81 Congress Street, Newark; General Missionary to the Italian People in the Diocese; Vicar, St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack.
90. \*ANDREWS, THEODORE, (1918); East Blackwell Street, Dover; Rector, St. John's.
87. \*ARMSTRONG, CHARLES S., (1918); 167 Fairmount Road, Ridgewood; Rector, St. Elisabeth's.
136. \*ARMSTRONG, F. C., Ph.D., (1924); 814 Hudson Street, Hoboken; Rector, St. Paul's.
21. \*ARMSTRONG, GEORGE P., (1899); 111 40th Street, Union City; Rector, Grace, Union City.
107. ATTRIDGE, THOMAS W., (1919); Morristown; Rector, Church of the Redeemer.
126. \*BAILEY, JOHN E., (1922); Glen Rock; Missionary, All Saints'.
153. BANKS, A. J. GAYNES, (1925); Mountain Lakes.
102. BAXTER, RICHARD W., (1919); 205 Van Delinda Avenue, Teaneck; Minister-in-charge, St. Mark's, Phelps Manor; of Epiphany, Cedar Park, and of Ascension, Bogota.
38. BENTLEY, WILLIAM GORDON, (1908); 3670 44th Street, East Santiago, California.
139. \*BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON, (1924); 246 Vassar Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Philip's.
62. BOGGS, NORMAN T., (1914); Woodstock, N. Y.
166. \*BOGGS, ELWOOD C., (1926); Mendham; Minister-in-charge, St. Mark's.
116. \*BOSWELL, GEORGE E., (1921); Hillsdale; Missionary, Holy Trinity.
78. \*BROCKMAN, DONALD M., D.D., (1916); Morristown; Rector, St. Peter's.
88. \*BRYAN, HENRY B., (1918); 268 Second Street, Jersey City; Rector, Grace (Van Vorst).
6. BUTLER, EDWIN E., (1886); 97 Central Park West, New York City.
165. \*BUTTERY, FREDERICK J., (1925); Bergenfield; Minister-in-charge, All Saints', Bergenfield, and of Dumont, St. Luke's.
75. \*CARSON, EDWIN S., (1916); Ridgewood; Rector, Christ Church.

\* Known to have been present at Convention.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or Diaconate.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

99. \*CHILD, CHARLES J., (1919); 86 Marion Street, Paterson; Rector, Trinity; Minister in charge of Christ Mission, Totowa Borough.
95. \*COLLARD, GEORGE F., (1918); 251 State Street, Hackensack; Curate, Christ Church.
61. \*CODDER, CHARLES L., D.D., (1914); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Chaplain, City Mission of Newark; Canon Missioner for Ministry in the Institutions of Essex County.
73. \*COOK, EDGAR L., (1916); 38 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Paul's.
156. COSBEY, EDWARD, (1925); St. Luke's House, Union Street, Montclair; Assistant Minister, St. Luke's.
30. CRAIG, JOHN W., (1905); 889 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.
134. CRAIK, CHARLES E., (1923); 210 East 31st Street, New York, N. Y.
174. CUTLER, HAROLD N. (1926); 91 Ilford Avenue, North Arlington; Minister-in-charge, St. Paul's Mission, North Arlington, and St. George's Mission, Newark.
122. \*DAWSON, GEORGE W., (1922); West Orange; Rector, Holy Trinity.
98. \*DECKENSACH, PETER R., (1919); 393 Washington Avenue, Belleville; Rector, Christ Church.
81. DELL, BURNHAM N., (1917); Box 205, Princeton.
35. DERRY, AUBREY H., (1906); Hamburg; Minister-in-charge, Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, and of St. Thomas', Vernon.
100. \*DICKINSON, HUGH W., (1919); Millburn; Rector, St. Stephen's.
10. DOKWART, GEORGE M., (1891); Box C., Carmel, California.
118. DOUGHERTY, GEORGE P., (1921); 74 Park Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
115. \*DOUGHTY, ADDISON T., (1921); 352 13th Avenue, Newark; Missionary, St. Alban's.
27. \*DOUGLAS, CHARLES M., (1904); Short Hills; Rector, Christ Church.
103. DOWLING, GEORGE T., D.D., (1919); 278 Rutledge Avenue, East Orange.
85. \*DUMPER, ARTHUR, D.D., (1918); 24 Rector Street, Newark; Rector, Trinity; Dean of Trinity Cathedral.
51. \*DUNHAM, CLARENCE M., (1912); 438 Valley Street, Orange; Rector, All Saints'.
74. DUNSEATH, S. GLOVER, (1916).
23. EDMUNDS, CHARLES C., D.D., (1899); 6 Chelsea Square, New York City; Professor, General Theological Seminary.
15. \*ELMENDORF, AUGUSTINE, (1896); 247 State Street, Hackensack; Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack; Archdeacon of Hackensack.
83. FABER, FRANKLIN G., (1917); 351 Livingston Avenue, Lyndhurst; Missionary, St. Thomas'.
60. \*FARR, ALBERT M., (1914); Ridgedale Road, Madison; Curate, St. Peter's, Morristown.
76. \*FERRIS, JOHN O., (1916); 191 Roseville Avenue, Newark.
45. \*FILKINS, WARREN V. H., (1910); 575 Kearny Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Trinity.
101. \*FORD, EDWIN S., (1919); Sparta; Missionary, Western Counties Mission.
150. \*FRAMPTON, JOHN A., (1925); Englewood; Curate, St. Paul's.
37. GARNIER, HORATIO K., Ph.D., (1908); St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y.
59. \*GOMPE, CHARLES L., (1913); 13 Walnut Street, Newark; Rector, Grace.
5. GRANBERRY, STEPHEN H., (1884); 200 North Beacon Street, Hartford, Conn.; Rector Emeritus, St. Barnabas', Newark.
92. \*GREENE, ALLEN, (1918); 314 Palisade Avenue, Union City; Rector, St. John's.
168. GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L., (1926); St. Paul's Parish House, Paterson; Curate, St. Paul's.

12. \*GWYNNE, WALKER, D.D., (1893); 96 Hillcrest Avenue, Summit; Rector Emeritus, Calvary.
152. \*HADLEY, HARRY L., (1925); 11 Elizabeth Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Stephen's, Newark.
82. \*HAMELIN, J. FRED, (1917); 28 Carteret Street, Newark; Rector, St. John's.
14. \*HAMILTON, DAVID STUART, D.D., (1895); 452 Van Houten Street, Paterson; Rector, St. Paul's.
47. HANNA, GEORGE A., (1910); 257 South Orange Avenue, South Orange; Rector, Holy Communion.
151. \*HARPER, WILLIAM N., M.D., (1925); 68 Storms Avenue, Jersey City; Minister-in-charge, Church of the Incarnation.
142. HARRIS, GEORGE D., (1924); Belvidere; Minister-in-charge, Zion, Belvidere; St. James', Delaware; St. Luke's, Hope.
109. HENRY, FRANCIS A., (1920); Morristown.
125. \*HEWLETT, GEORGE R., (1922); Newton; Rector, Christ Church.
173. HOGENAUER, A. STEWART, (1927); St. Paul's Church, Newark; Rector, St. Paul's.
91. \*HOKENSCHILD, WILLIAM W. S., (1918); 304 Central Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Agnes'.
36. HOLMES, WILLIAM A. B., (1907); Penn. Industrial Reformatory, Huntingdon, Pa.
28. \*HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); 311 6th Street, Hoboken; Rector, Holy Innocents'.
40. \*HOPKINS, HERBERT W., (1909); 42 Myrtle Avenue, Irvington; Rector, Trinity.
31. HUMPHREYS, OTHO F., (1906); Goodwin Road, Lexington, Mass.
33. \*HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); 14 Prospect Terrace, East Orange; Rector, Christ Church; Archdeacon of Newark.
34. \*HYDE, THOMAS A., (1906); 176 Pallade Avenue, Jersey City; Chaplain-Superintendent to Christ Hospital.
54. JOHNSTON, MERCER G., (1912); 3420 Holmes Avenue, Baltimore, Md.
18. \*JORAEMON, JESSE C., (1896); 97 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Grace (Greenville).
131. \*KREDWELL, ALEXANDER N., (1923); Grace Church Parish House, Newark; Curate, Grace Church.
158. KELLY, LAWRENCE, (1926); 451 Broad Avenue, Leonia; Rector, All Saints', Leonia.
72. \*KINSOLVING, WALTER O., (1916); 39 Woodland Avenue, Summit; Rector, Calvary.
58. \*KIRKBY, DAVID N., (1913); Roseland Avenue, Essex Falls; Rector, St. Peter's.
97. \*KNELL, ALVIN P., (1919); Hasbrouck Heights; Rector, St. John the Divine.
8. \*LADD, HENRY M., (1891); 121 Ridge Road, Rutherford; Rector Emeritus, Grace; Archdeacon of Paterson.
55. LAU, ROBERT F., D.D., (1913); 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.
137. LEMOINE, E. A., (1924); Smyrna, Delaware.
86. \*LESLIE, WILLIAM O., JR., (1918); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Rector, Christ Church; Canon Missioner for the work among the Foreign Born in the Diocese; Secretary of the Convention.
155. \*LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT, (1925); 780 Avenue C, Bayonne; Rector, St. John's.
172. LINX, HENRY A., (1927); 141 Broadway, Bayonne; Rector, Trinity Church.
56. \*LONGE, JAMES T., (1913); 59 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. John's.
163. \*LOPE, LOUIS, (1926); 252 Howe Avenue, Passaic; Member of Staff, Foreign Born Department; Vicar, Church of St. Ciro and St. Rocco, Garfield.
121. \*LORD, JOHN C., (1922); 8 Perry Street, Morristown; Missionary, St. Paul's Mission, Morris Plains.

143. \*LOWETH, DOUGLAS H., (1924); Centre Avenue, Fort Lee; Minister-in-charge, Church of the Good Shepherd, and of St. Stephen's, Coytesville, and of Nativity, Fairview.
167. \*LYMAN-WHEATON, ALFRED E., (1926); 555 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Church of the Ascension.
105. \*LYNES, JOSEPH R., D.D., (1919); Englewood; Rector, St. Paul's.
161. \*MCALLISTER, CHARLES E., (1926); 291 Parker Street, Newark; Executive Secretary of the Diocese.
7. MCCLEARY, JAMES A., (1891); 145 Graham Avenue, Paterson; Rector, Holy Communion.
52. \*MCKAY, ROBERT B., (1912); Box 23, Little Falls; Rector, St. Agnes'; and Missionary of St. David's, Cedar Grove.
68. MCKIBBIN, SAMUEL, (1915); Nepara Park, New York.
29. McNULTY, HENRY A., (1905); Soochow, China.
77. \*MCWILLIAMS, ALFRED R., (1916); 281 Union Street, Jersey City; Rector, St. Stephen's.
147. \*MACADIE, DONALD, (1925); Haledon; Rector, St. Mary's.
93. MADARA, GUY H., (1918); 82 Craven Street, New Bern, N. C.
16. MAGILL, GEORGE ERNEST, (1896); 37 Metcalf Street, Montreal, Canada.
13. MAGUIRE, HORATIO W., (1895); 1259a Bergen Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
106. \*MANER, PARKER C., (1919); 375 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Mary's.
65. \*MARTIN, JOHN G., (1915); Superintendent, St. Barnabas' Hospital, High and Montgomery Streets, Newark.
69. MARTIN, WILLIAM, (1915); 13 Astor Place, New York City.
79. MASTERS, RAYMOND W., (1916); 46 Johnson Avenue, Dumont.
119. MAWELINNEY, WILLIAM B., (1910-1922); Hawthorne; Missionary, St. Clement's.
19. MILLER, EVERARD P., (1896); Scarsdale, N. Y.
17. \*MITCHAM, WILLIAM M., (1896); Box 29, Hackettstown; Missionary, St. James'; and of Christ Mission, Stanhope.
160. \*MONTGOMERY, MARSHALL F., (1926); 541 Warren Street, Newark; Rector, St. Barnabas'.
63. \*MORI, VICTOR W., (1914); Madison; Rector, Grace; Archdeacon of Morristown.
4. \*MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., (1880); 449 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Mark's; Chaplain to St. Katharine's Home.
127. NEILL, WILLIAM S., (1922); 35 Clinton Avenue, Maplewood.
132. NIKEL, FRANK, (1923); 175 Ninth Avenue, New York City.
169. \*NYE, ROWLAND F., (1926); 144 Boiling Springs Avenue, East Rutherford; Minister-in-charge, Grace Mission, East Rutherford; and St. Paul's, Wood Ridge.
120. OLSEN, OLOF G., (1922); Wortendyke, N. J.
113. \*OLTON, PERCY T., (1920); 119 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, St. James'.
117. \*PERKINS, WORCESTER, (1921); 118 Summit Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. John's.
80. \*PHILLIPS, ALBERT E., (1916); 12 Adelaide Place, Edgewater; Rector, Mediator, Edgewater; and Minister-in-charge, Grace, Grandview.
144. \*PITCAITHLY, L. A. C., (1924); Westwood; Rector, Grace.
96. \*PITT, LOUIS W., (1919); 750 Clifton Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Mark's.
41. \*PLASKETT, GEORGE M., (1909); 30 Webster Place, Orange; Curate, Grace; Minister, Epiphany Chapel, Orange; Trinity, Montclair.
171. PLENCKNER, PAUL O., (1927); 638 South Main Street, Phillipsburg; Rector, St. Luke's.
42. \*POPEAM, CHARLES W., (1909); 138 West Passaic Avenue, Rutherford; Rector, Grace.

112. POTTS, JERRALD C., (1920); 145 Arlington Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Holy Cross.
162. PRESSBY, RICHARD P., (1926); Grantwood; Rector, Trinity Church.
49. PURCHASE, HERBERT G., (1911); 167 Wolverleigh Boulevard, Toronto, Canada.
164. \*RAMSAY, BENJAMIN L., (1926); 61 Tower Hill Road, Mountain Lakes; Rector, St. Peter's Church.
9. REAZOR, FRANK B., D.D., (1891); Paget, Bermuda; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's, West Orange.
89. RIBLET, ROY J., (1918); 59 Grand Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Christ Church, Harrison.
44. RICE, H. LANDON, (1909); 403 9th Avenue, Belmar.
94. \*RICHBY, FRANCIS H., (1918); Maplewood; Rector, St. George's.
3. \*RICHMOND, WILLIAM, (1878); Little Compton, R. I.; Rector Honorarius, All Saints', Orange.
170. \*RUSSELL, WILLIAM K., (1927); 26 Maitland Avenue, West Englewood; Minister in-charge, Christ Church.
154. SAVIDGE, J. FOSTER, (1925); Norwood; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion; Minister-in-charge, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park; and of St. Paul's, Haworth.
123. SCRATCHLEY, HENRY PETER, (1922); Murray Hill.
128. SERENT, A. F. H., (1923); 954 Avenue C, Bayonne; Rector, Calvary.
84. SHIPLEY, GUY E., (1917); 2 West 47th Street, New York City; Missionary, St. Paul's, Chatham.
53. \*SHIPLEY, MALCOLM A., (1912); 701 Washington Street, Hoboken; Rector, Trinity; Archdeacon of Jersey City.
67. \*SPEAR, ELWYN H., (1915); Tenafly; Rector, Atonement.
145. \*STEPHENSON, JOHN C., (1925); 86 Preston Street, Ridgefield Park; Minister-in-charge, Church of St. Mary the Virgin.
2. STODDARD, EDWARD L., Ph.D., (1877); Fairmount Hotel, Boulevard, Jersey City; Rector Emeritus, St. John's.
129. \*SUTPHEN, VAN TASSEL, (1923); Morristown.
130. \*SZABO, LADISLAUS, (1923); Franklin; in charge Hungarian Congregation.
26. \*TAYLOR, ELBERT B., (1904); Catonsville, Md.
20. \*TAYLOR, WILLIAM P., (1897); Renshaw Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Paul's.
157. \*THOMAS, JOHN, (1925); 56 Montgomery Street, Bloomfield; Rector, Church of the Ascension.
43. \*THOMSON, ROBERT J., (1909); Ho-Ho-Kus; Rector, St. Bartholomew's.
135. \*THORPE, ROBERT, (1921); 129 Park Avenue, East Orange; Missionary, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park.
104. \*TINKER, CHARLES P., D.D., (1919); Nutley; Rector, Grace; in charge of St. Stephen's, Delawanna.
39. \*TODD, F. CRESWICK, (1909); 359 Hartford Road, South Orange; Rector, St. Andrew's.
70. TRENBATH, ROBERT W., (1915); 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James', Montclair.
1. VANDERPOOL, WYNANT, (1875); 175 South Street, Morristown.
140. VAN DUYN, T. J. M., (1924); Guaranty Trust Co., Paris, France.
22. \*VAN INGEN, JAMES W., (1899); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Chaplain, City Mission of Newark; and of St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark.
111. VAN SYCKEL, N. DUNHAM, (1920); Summit.
114. \*VENABLES, WILLIAM F., (1920); 407 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, The House of Prayer.



32. \*WALKLEY, CHARLES T. D.D., (1906); 137 Hillyer Street, East Orange; Rector, Grace, Orange; and of Epiphany Mission, Orange.
149. \*WARMELING, KARL E., (1925); 24 Rector Street, Newark; Curate, Trinity, Newark.
24. WASSON, EDMUND A., Ph.D., 357 Parker Street, Newark.
46. \*WATTS, WILLIAM H., (1910); 370 Clifton Avenue, Clifton; Rector, St. Peter's.
48. \*WEBB, CAROLUS R., (1911); 458 N. Maple Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Incarnation, (Ampere).
64. WEIDNER, DAVID T., (1914); 28 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City.
25. WEIKERT, SAMUEL A., (1900); 629 East 24th Street, Paterson; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's.
110. WERLEIN, PHILIP P., (1920); San Francisco, Cal.
124. WETTLING, L. E., (1922); Oradell; Missionary, Annunciation.
141. \*WEVILL, DUANE, (1924); 197 North Seventh Street, Newark; Rector, St. Thomas'.
71. WHITE, LUKE M., D.D., (1916); 75 South Fullerton Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Luke's; and of Trinity Mission.
108. \*WHITE, WILLIAM J., (1920); 210 Elm Avenue, Hackensack; Diocesan Missionary; Rochelle Park, St. Peter's; Maywood, St. Martin's; Secaucus, Our Saviour; Ridgely, St. James'; Palisade Park, Redeemer.
148. WILLIAMS, MAXWELL J., (1925); 267 Governor Street, Paterson; Minister-in-charge, St. Aidan's and St. Cyprian's, Hackensack.
146. \*WILLIS, HAROLD G., (1925); West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's.
159. \*WILSON, ALBERT J. M., (1926); 91 Lafayette Avenue, Passaic; Rector, St. John's.
11. \*YOUNG, GEORGE H., (1893); Washington; Missionary, St. Peter's.

#### DEACONS.

178. \*EDWARDS, HENRY, (1927); 175 9th Avenue, New York.
176. HOWELL, LEWIS R., (1925); Hackettstown; N. J.
175. MORRELL, FRANK C., (1917); 176 Ocean Avenue, Amityville, L. I.
179. OBERDORF, HAROLD R., (1927); 460 Orchard Street, Englewood.
177. STEARLY, GARRETT RIFF, (1926); 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark.

#### DEACONESES.

MILLS, ELIZA B., Choir School, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City.  
SMITH, EDITH C., P. O., Morristown, N. J.

#### CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

A. D. 1926-1927.

- The Rev'd MICHAEL R. BARTON, Livingston, N. J.  
 " CHARLES H. BOYNTON, Ph.D., New York City.  
 " WILLIAM H. BRIDGE, Boonton, N. J.  
 " WILLIAM L. CADMAN, Ramsey, N. J.  
 " CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D., East Orange, N. J.  
 " GEORGE P. CHRISTIAN, Orange, N. J.  
 " FRANKLIN J. CLARK, Montclair, N. J.  
 " F. FOAKES-JACKSON, D.D., Englewood, N. J.  
 " A. B. HUNTER, East Orange, N. J.  
 " MELVIN HONEYMAN, Newark, N. J.  
 " GILBERT RUMSEY UNDERHILL, Ridgewood, N. J.  
 " RALPH B. POMEROY, New York, N. Y.

## List of Candidates for Holy Orders

April 30, A. D. 1927.

ALBERT F. CHILLSON, admitted May 22, 1924.  
 WESLEY H. DES JARDINS, admitted January 17, 1927.  
 HENRY EDWARDS, admitted January 20, 1927.  
 L. HAROLD HINRICHs, admitted February 19, 1925.  
 LEWIS R. HOWELL, admitted April 16, 1923.  
 OTHO F. HUMPHREYS, admitted November 2, 1925.  
 KARL G. KUMM, admitted February 8, 1926.  
 HENRY J. MILLER, admitted November 2, 1925.  
 HAROLD D. NICHOLLS, admitted May 12, 1919.  
 HAROLD R. ONDERDONK, admitted April 19, 1926.  
 NEWTON PENNERTHY, admitted November 2, 1925.  
 ARCHIE MONROE QUARRIER, admitted April 19, 1926.  
 GARRETT REIFF STEARLY, admitted January 28, 1924.  
 J. THURSTON TRAVIS, admitted December 8, 1926.  
 FREDERICK J. WARNECK, admitted December 8, 1926.

---

## Postulants

April 30, A. D., 1927.

WALTER F. BARKER, received March 22, 1921.  
 REVERE BRASLEY, received August 14, 1926.  
 RAYMOND PHILIP BLACK, received September 11, 1924.  
 GRANT BUNNELL, JR., received April 30, 1926.  
 ROBERT J. CLARKE, received February 5, 1926.  
 JOHN HENRY KEENE, received February 26, 1925.  
 WILSON PITCAITHLY, received August 17, 1926.

---

# List of the Parishes and Missions

## TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, OFFICERS, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO CONVENTION.

[In compliance with the provisions of Canon 1, § I, the following list is revised to April 30, A. D. 1927.]

**ALLENDALE**, *Bergen Co.*, **EPIPHANY**, (1887). Franklin Turnpike and East Orchard Street. Edward G. Washburne, Warden; Harry I. Hand, Clerk; William C. Lee, Treasurer; *William C. Lee, E. G. Washburne*, Deputies.

**ARLINGTON**, *Hudson Co.*, **TRINITY**, (1887). Kearny and Midland Avenues. The Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, Rector; Hubert M. Schott; Herman Dressel, Wardens; Ernest A. Wells, Clerk; Howard E. Conover, Treasurer; *John T. Shepherd, T. A. Shepherd, E. Sidney Marks*, Deputies.

**BAYONNE**, *Hudson Co.*, **CALVARY** (Pamrapo), (1860). Avenue C. and West 45th Street. The Rev'd A. F. H. Serent, Rector; Frederic E. Chamberlin, John MacAdie, Wardens; George W. Graham, Clerk; William Anderson, Treasurer.

**BAYONNE**, *Hudson Co.*, **ST. JOHN'S**, (1872). 780 Avenue C. The Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones, Rector; George H. Mettam, Samuel S. Adelson, Wardens; Frederick Battleson, Clerk; Melvin M. Eicks, Treasurer.

**BAYONNE** (Bergen Point), *Hudson Co.*, **TRINITY**, (1859). West 5th Street and Broadway. The Rev'd Henry A. Link, Rector; Frank Hallberg, Jr., Alden M. VanNatta, Wardens; Frank Hallberg, Jr., Clerk; Arthur S. Creighton, Treasurer.

**BELLEVILLE**, *Essex Co.*, **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1835). Near 400 Washington Avenue. The Rev'd P. R. Deckenbach, Rector; Joseph R. Kingsland, Charles W. Dickinson, Wardens; Henry L. Denison, Clerk; E. W. Nelson, Treasurer.

**BELVIDERE**, *Warren Co.*, **ZION**, (1834). Third and Oxford Streets. The Rev'd George D. Harris, in charge; Miss Abbie Davis, Treasurer.

**BERGENFIELD**, *Bergen Co.*, **ALL SAINTS'**, (1907). Central and Washington Avenues. The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, in charge; John W. Radford, Warden; James C. Sindt, Clerk; William Gourlay, Treasurer; *William Gourlay*, Deputy.

**BLOOMFIELD**, *Essex Co.*, **ASCENSION**, (1902). Montgomery Street and Berkeley Avenue. The Rev'd John Thomas, Rector; Benn Wiggins, J. Graham Morgan, Wardens; A. H. Whitefield, Clerk; Herbert B. Winch, Treasurer; *A. H. Whitefield*, Deputy.

**NOTE**—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in **CAPITALS**.

Missions and Chapels are printed in *ITALICS*.

Names of Lay Deputies printed in *italics* are taken from Attendance Cards.

¶ Parish not in union with Convention.

Reported changes after April 30 will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION or INCORPORATION.

- BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE**, Essex Co., **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1859). Bloomfield and Hillside Avenues. The Rev'd George Pryor Dougherty, Rector; F. E. Kirby, Arthur Greey, Wardens; J. Harold Knapp, Clerk; James F. Nicholson, Treasurer; *George W. Hulsart, Louis Hinricks*, Deputies.
- BOGOTA**, Bergen Co., **ASCENSION**, (1921). Palisade and Munn Avenues. The Rev'd Richard W. Baxter, Missionary; E. R. Douglas, Warden; Robert Bisbee, Clerk; William A. Cross, Treasurer.
- BOONTON**, Morris Co., **ST. JOHN'S**, (1856). Cornelia and Cedar Streets. Rev'd W. H. Bridge, Rector; D. C. Barton, L. M. Buckle, Wardens; Frank Carpenter, Clerk; Raymond F. Irwin, Treasurer.
- BUTLER**, Morris Co., **ST. PAUL'S**, (1900). High Street. The Rev'd J. Warren Albinson, Missionary; E. J. Krec, Treasurer; *William H. Cox*, Deputy.
- CEDAR GROVE**, Passaic Co., **ST. DAVID'S**, (1915). Pompton Turnpike, back from Railroad. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, in charge.
- CEDAR PARK**, Bergen Co., **EPIPHANY MISSION**, (1919). Railroad Avenue, near Glenwood Avenue. The Rev'd R. W. Baxter, Missionary; F. W. Shulenberger, Warden; Kenneth Kulp, Clerk; Philip M. Conyers, Treasurer.
- CHATHAM**, Morris Co., **ST. PAUL'S**, (1907). Main Street, west of Hillside Avenue. The Rev'd Guy E. Shipler, Missionary; Frank L. Moore, Warden; William Muchmore, Clerk; R. F. Edwards, Treasurer.
- CLIFTON**, Passaic Co., **ST. PETER'S**, (1896). 360 Clifton Avenue. The Rev'd William H. Watts, Rector; Frederick E. James, Orloff O. Dixon, Wardens; J. Walter Harvey, Clerk; Warren H. Bogart, Treasurer.
- COYTESVILLE**, Bergen Co., **ST. STEPHEN'S**, (1901). Washington Street, opp. Fire House. The Rev'd Douglas H. Loweth, in charge; August M. Herrmann, Warden; B. J. Harvey, Clerk; F. W. Wakeham, Treasurer.
- DELAWANNA**, Passaic Co., **ST. STEPHEN'S**, (1905). Delawanna Avenue, near Passaic Avenue. The Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D. D., in charge; William Housby, Warden; Mr. Jeffs, Clerk; William Housby, Treasurer.
- DELAWARE**, (Knowlton), Warren Co., **ST. JAMES'**, (before 1769). 1½ blocks from D., L. & W. R. R. The Rev'd George D. Harris, in charge; Charles J. Quig, Fred Cool, Wardens; Charles J. Quig, Clerk; Charles J. Quig, Treasurer.
- DOVER**, Morris Co., **ST. JOHN'S**, (1852). East Blackwell Street, near D., L. & W. station. Rev'd Theodore Andrews, Rector; Herman A. Katterman, M. Munson Searing, Wardens; Charles Williams, Clerk; Robert W. Lowery, Treasurer; *Eugene E. Cooper*, Deputy.
- DUMONT**, Bergen Co., **ST. LUKE'S**, (1921). Ontario Street. The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, in charge; Earl Kohlberger, Warden; Eugene Beckert, Clerk; Charles Jennelot, Treasurer.
- EAST ORANGE**, Essex Co., **ASCENSION**, (1922). Rhode Island Avenue and Amherst Street. The Rev'd G. M. Plaskett, Missionary.
- EAST ORANGE**, Essex Co., **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1868). Main and North Burnett Streets. The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector; William M. Farrar, George P. Whaley, Wardens; William C. Horn, Clerk; Frank E. Quinby, Treasurer; *Frank E. Fitch, Warren F. Hubley, W. C. Pearson*, Deputies.
- EAST ORANGE**, (Ampere), Essex Co., **INCARNATION**, (1911). The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Rector; Robert M. Harvey, George R. Drake, Wardens; William Railton, Clerk; George R. Drake, Treasurer; *Charles J. Strashie, W. C. Munn*, Deputies.

**EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES', (1904).** Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Avenues. The Rev'd William W. S. Hohenschild, Rector; Edward O. Stanley, F. F. Fenwick, Wardens; Thomas Angell, Clerk; Walter H. Jackson, Treasurer; E. O. Stanley, W. H. Jackson, Deputies.

**EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1876).** Prospect Street and Renshaw Avenue. The Rev'd William P. Taylor, Rector; Walter Hampson, Armand J. deRosset, Wardens; F. W. Stoneback, Clerk; A. J. deRosset, Treasurer; A. J. deRosset, R. C. Moore, F. W. Stoneback, Walter Hampson, Deputies.

**EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL, (1905).** Boiling Springs Avenue, below Main Street and Paterson Avenue. In charge of the Rev'd Rowland F. Nye; Robert F. Wales, Warden; Kenneth Reidy, Clerk; James Whitton, Treasurer.

**EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR, (1857).** Adelaide Place, near Hudson Avenue, the Rev'd Albert E. Phillips, Rector; William J. Allison, George R. Cross, Wardens; Charles Pfister, Clerk; William J. Allison, Treasurer.

**ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1865).** Engel and Church Streets. The Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, D. D., Rector; the Rev'd J. A. Frampton, Curate; Pierre Jay Wurts, Irving W. Bonbright, Wardens; Benjamin H. Brinton, Clerk; J. H. Polhemus, Treasurer; George W. Betts, Deputy.

**ESSEX FELS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896).** Roseland Avenue and Oak Lane. The Rev'd David N. Kirkby, Rector; A. Lawrence Pierson, Ottomar Block, Wardens; A. Lawrence Pierson, Clerk; Ottomar Block, Treasurer; George Harvey, A. E. Clarke, Deputies.

**FAIRVIEW, Bergen Co., NATIVITY, (1912).** Prospect Street. The Rev'd Douglas H. Loweth, in charge; John W. Bell, Warden; Harold Hofmeister, Clerk.

**FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1858).** Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd Douglas H. Loweth, Missionary; William Higham, Warden; Lawrence Duckles, Clerk; Lawrence H. Duckles, Treasurer; John Purdon, Deputy.

**GARFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. CIRO AND ST. ROCCO, (1906).** Gaston and Sherman Avenues. In charge of Foreign-Born Department, 21 Washington Street, Newark; Rev'd Louis Lops, Vicar; Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer.

**GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1919).** Central Avenue. The Rev'd John E. Bailey, Missionary; E. R. Bardgett, Warden; Charles Wolf, Clerk; F. E. Boyce, Treasurer.

**GRANDVIEW, (Hudson Heights), Bergen Co., GRACE, (1910).** Anderson and Day Streets. The Rev'd A. E. Phillips, Missionary; Mrs. Flora Tweed, Clerk; Philip Richards, Treasurer.

**GRANTWOOD, Bergen Co., TRINITY, (1903).** Palisade near Oakdene Avenue. Rev'd Richard P. Pressey, Rector; George A. Carleton, Frederick L. Smith, Wardens; Miss Florence Franke, Clerk; Charles S. Reeve, Treasurer; George A. Carleton, William S. B. Dana, Roscoe P. McCleave, Deputies.

**HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1861).** 249 State Street. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; the Rev'd George F. Collard, Curate; F. T. Fisher, Milton Welch, Wardens; Philip W. Conyers, Clerk; Milton Welch, Treasurer; W. A. Merchant, L. K. Lydecker, L. R. Harris, Deputies.

**HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY'S, (1925).** Lodi Street. In charge of Foreign-Born Department, 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.; the Rev'd Joseph Anastasi, Vicar; the Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer.

- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S**, (1925). 1st and Clay Streets. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; the Rev'd Maxwell J. Williams, Curate; G. F. Faide, P. A. Lewis, Wardens; William Francis, Clerk; Anna Stibler, Treasurer.
- HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES'**, (1859). Moore and Washington Streets. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary; Frank Pickel, Treasurer.
- HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S**, (1866). Belmont Avenue, Pompton Road and King Street. The Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Rector; J. Henry Leonhard, Maximilian C. Rickert, Wardens; Gustave C. Schmitt, Clerk; Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer; Edwin Leonhard, Gabriel Watson, M. C. Rickert, R. J. Mayer, Deputies.
- HAMBURG, Sursum Co., GOOD SHEPHERD**, (1871). Wantage Avenue. The Rev'd A. H. Derby, Missionary; John Linn, Warden; Robert L. Martenis, Clerk; John Linn, Treasurer.
- HARRINGTON PARK, Bergen Co., ST. ANDREW'S**, (1925). La Roche Avenue. The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, Missionary; Henry Grumpelt, Warden; Mrs. Grace Brower, Clerk; David Crockett, Treasurer.
- HARRISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH**, (1883). Corner 4th and Cleveland Avenues. The Rev'd Roy J. Riblet, Rector; James Joule, George L. Blake, Wardens; Arthur E. Hafstrom, Clerk; William Sexton, Treasurer; George L. Blake, Deputy.
- HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE**, (1859). Jefferson Avenue, between Terrace and Burten. The Rev'd Alvin P. Knell, Rector; William Wilson, George E. Pierce, Wardens; Walter S. Titterington, Clerk; Edward D. Capell, Treasurer.
- HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENT'S**, (1896). Lafayette Street, opp. Cedar Avenue. The Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, Minister in charge; Clarence Sherwood, Warden; James Kirkman, Clerk; Paul B. Ordway, Treasurer.
- HAWORTH, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S**, (1924). Scraalenburgh Road. In charge of the Rev'd J. Foster Savidge; E. H. West, Warden; Ed Keller, Clerk; Craig Graves, Treasurer; Ernest H. West, Deputy.
- HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY**, (1890). Hillsdale Avenue, east of Magnolia Avenue. The Rev'd George E. Boswell, Missionary; Jenner R. Fast, Warden; Howard Holdridge, Jr., Clerk; Leslie J. Forbes, Treasurer; Christian A. Clauson, Deputy.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS'**, (1872). 6th and Willow Streets. The Rev'd E. P. Hooper, Rector and President of the Trustees; Charles T. Chambers, Clerk of the Trustees; John H. Groule, Treasurer; John Stevens, Deputy.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S**, (1836). 8th and Hudson Streets. The Rev'd F. C. Armstrong, Ph.D., Rector; John H. Cuntz, Samuel F. Hartzel, Wardens; Arthur O. Edlund, Clerk; George G. Schreiber, Treasurer; John H. Cuntz, John Taylor, Deputies.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY**, (1854). 7th and Washington Streets. The Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Rector; J. W. Rufus Besson, C. Alfred Burhorn, Wardens; Harford W. Spinning, Clerk; Alfred Pope, Treasurer; E. A. S. Brown, C. Alfred Burhorn, Alfred Pope, Deputies.

- HO-HO-KUS, Bergen Co., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, (1909). Hollywood Avenue. The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, Rector; Albert F. Leonhard, Alfred Brown, Wardens; Edgar S. Stow, Clerk; H. L. Weeks, Treasurer; C. C. Baehmann, Deputy.
- HOPE, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1828). The Rev'd George D. Harris, Rector; Isaac Wildrick, Warden; Isaac Wildrick, Treasurer.
- IRVINGTON, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1842). 36 Myrtle Avenue. The Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, Rector; Theodore Aldendorff, Harvey D. Post, Wardens; Harold C. Pridham, Clerk; William B. Matthews, Treasurer; Harold C. Pridham, Harvey D. Post, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ASCENSION, (1889). New York Avenue and South Street. Rev'd Alfred E. Lyman-Wheaton, Rector; Frederick J. Ficke, A. F. Platt, Wardens; Alonzo F. Platt, Clerk; Sidney C. Leaman, Treasurer; Stuart B. O'Reilly, Deputy.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (GREENVILLE), (1865). Pearsall and Ocean Avenues. The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, Rector; Winfield Dunn, Joseph Mulford, Wardens; Joseph Brown, Clerk; Joseph H. Mulford Treasurer; A. J. H. Mulford, Deputy.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (VAN VORST), (1847). Second and Erie Streets. The Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Rector; William H. McGowan, A. K. Appleton, Wardens; Benjamin Varley, Clerk; William E. Ryan, Treasurer; James MacGrandle, Joseph Royce, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., HOLY CROSS, (1859). Arlington and Claremont Avenues. The Rev'd Jerrald C. Potts, Rector; Harold G. Payton, Frank Gress, Wardens; George Francis, Clerk; William Payton, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., INCARNATION, (1910). Storms Avenue. The Rev'd William N. Harper, M.D., in charge; Thomas N. Leason, Warden; Cuthbert B. Peterson, Clerk; William H. Flood, Treasurer.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1869). Summit and Gardner Avenues. The Rev'd Worcester Perkins, Rector; the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph.D., Rector Emeritus; George T. Smith, George A. McIlroy, Wardens; John W. McCoy, Clerk; E. M. Cabaniss, Treasurer; Louis A. Noble, Deputy.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARK'S, (1870). Jersey Avenue and Van Vorst Square. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARY'S, (1852). Summit and Pavonia Avenues. The Rev'd Parker C. Manzer, Rector; Charles H. Heywood, George Borrack, Wardens; Thomas J. Leather, Clerk; Charles H. Heywood, Treasurer; William H. Aston, Charles H. Heywood, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MATTHEW'S, (1915). Fulton Avenue and Boulevard. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; William C. Schirmer, Albert Potts, Wardens; William C. Schirmer, Clerk; Thomas J. Steele, Treasurer; William C. Schirmer, Albert Potts, Robert May, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1861). Duncan and Bergen Avenues. The Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, Rector; Charles E. Graff, Vreeland Tompkins, Wardens; Stewart A. Trench, Clerk; John J. Voorhees, Treasurer; Vreeland Tompkins, Stewart A. Trench, James Ransom, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1907). 326 Union Street, near Westside Avenue. The Rev'd A. R. McWilliams, Rector; Henry J. Russell, Robert J. Porter, Wardens; Fred H. Williams, Clerk; Robert J. Porter, Treasurer; H. J. Russell, R. J. Porter, Deputies.

- LEONIA, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1898).** Park Avenue and Orchard Place. The Rev'd Lawrence R. Kelly, Rector; Dr. J. Bennett Edwards, Horace C. Graves, Wardens; Edgar R. Davis, Clerk; Ernest Stover, Treasurer; *Dr. Andrew L. Brown, H. H. O'Connor, Deputies.*
- LINCOLN PARK, Morris Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1917).** Boonton Turnpike. The Rev'd Robert Thorpe, in charge; Elmer C. Decker, Warden; Alfred R. McLaughlin, Clerk; David Rushton, Treasurer; *Alfred R. McLoughlin, Deputy.*
- LITTLE FALLS, Passaic Co., ST. AGNES', (1896).** Union Avenue, near Erie R. R. Station. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, Rector; Robert Cross, Jr., Albert Moncrief, Wardens; William F. Fanner, Clerk; Arthur Dorrington, Treasurer.
- LIVINGSTON, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1916).** Livingston and Mt. Pleasant Avenues. The Rev'd Michael R. Barton, Minister in charge; Robert Winthrop Kean, Warden; Mrs. R. C. Smith, Clerk; Michael Stillman, Treasurer.
- LYNDHURST, Bergen Co., ST. THOMAS', (1912).** Forest and Stuyvesant Avenues. The Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, Missionary; J. W. Young, Warden; William Meyer, Clerk; John W. Young, Treasurer.
- MADISON, Morris Co., GRACE, (1857).** Madison Avenue. The Rev'd Victor W. Mori, Rector; W. Reginald Baker, A. C. Puddington, Wardens; Henry G. Pilch, Clerk; W. R. Baker, Treasurer; *A. C. Puddington, W. Reginald Baker, Deputies.*
- MAPLEWOOD, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1893).** Ridgewood and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Francis H. Richey, Rector; Frederick R. Brown, C. C. McCain, Wardens; Frederick R. Brown, Clerk; Elmer B. Cooke, Treasurer; *Charles E. Ambler, William S. Neill, Deputies.*
- MAYWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. MARTIN'S, (1926).** Town Hall. The Rev'd W. J. White, Missionary; H. G. French, Clerk; the Rev'd William J. White, Treasurer; *H. G. French, Deputy.*
- MENDHAM, Morris Co., ST. MARK'S, (1873).** Main Street. The Rev'd E. C. Boggess, Missionary; Haley Fiske, Warden; Reeve Hobbie, Clerk; R. L. Banister, Treasurer; *Charles D. Wayne, Deputy.*
- MILLBURN, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1853).** Main, Church and Rector Streets. The Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson, Rector; Hobart L. Benedict, Irving F. Livingston, Wardens; Charles Phillips, Clerk; Irving F. Livingston, Treasurer; *H. L. Benedict, J. G. Beckman, Deputies.*
- MILLINGTON, Morris Co., ALL SAINTS', (1905).** Long Hill Road. The Rev'd August Ahrens, Missionary; William F. Russell, Warden; Mrs. Mary W. Hicks, Clerk; W. L. Nissle, Treasurer.
- MONTCLAIR, (Upper), Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888).** Valley Road and Bellevue Avenue. The Rev'd Robert W. Trenbath, Rector; Henry A. Lardner, Ray P. Perry, Wardens; C. Alex Capron, Clerk; Lubin Palmer, Treasurer.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1901).** Montclair Avenue and Chestnut Street. The Rev'd James T. Lodge, Rector; Alfred E. Forstall, Edward Pearson, Wardens; Joseph W. Smith, Clerk; Alfred E. Forstall, Treasurer; *A. E. Forstall, Henry C. Quigley, Edward Pearson, Deputies.*
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1858).** South Fullerton Avenue. The Rev'd Luke M. White, Rector; the Rev'd Edward Cosbey, Curate; George I. Wichman, Hosea Webster, Wardens; Felix Jenkins, Clerk; George I. Wichman, Treasurer; *Decatur M. Sawyer, Halsey Tichenor, Walter Kidds, Deputies.*



- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1919).** North Willow and Glenridge Avenues. The Rev'd Luke M. White, Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, in charge; Samuel Welch, Warden; J. Pearman, Clerk; Joseph Simons, Treasurer.
- MONTVALE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1895).** Grand and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Missionary; E. P. Serrell, Warden; C. M. Parker, Clerk; William Marsh, Treasurer.
- MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S MISSION, (1922).** Jr. O. U. A. M. Hall, opp. Tanner's Garage. The Rev'd John C. Lord, in charge; John R. Cronshey, Warden; Gustav Stober, Clerk; Dr. Phillip C. Washburn, Treasurer; Charles W. Bance, Deputy.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER, (1856).** South Street, near center of town. The Rev'd Thomas W. Attridge, Rector; Charles D. M. Cole, Joseph R. Moody, Wardens; Charles D. M. Cole, Clerk; John S. Douglas, Treasurer; Ralph W. Horne, Deputy.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1791).** South Street and Miller Road. The Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd Edwin S. Ford (Western Counties Mission); The Rev'd Albert N. Farr, Madison, N. J., Curate; E. A. Carrell, A. E. Mills, Wardens; A. E. Mills, Clerk; M. L. Toms, Treasurer.
- MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1923).** St. John's School. Rev'd Benjamin L. Ramsay, Rector; F. W. Lobdell, John R. R. McEwen, Wardens; Barent L. Visscher, Clerk; Prentiss W. Jackson, Treasurer; F. W. Lobdell, L. C. Higgins, James R. R. McEwen, Deputies.
- MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1894).** Edgemere Avenue, near Boulevard Hotel. Paul Ashworth, Warden; Strafford Nicholas, Clerk; Paul Ashworth, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST, (1848).** 81 Congress Street. The Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., Rector; James Dale, Lester Monroe, Wardens; Robert Dale, Clerk; Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE, (1837).** Broad and Walnut Streets. The Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Rector; Alexander N. Keedwell, Curate; Charles A. Grummon, John S. Darcy, Wardens; E. Forrest Fettinger, Clerk; J. Lawrence Boggs, Treasurer; J. Lawrence Boggs, Charles A. Grummon, Frank A. Hough, Frederick W. Thorne, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER, (1851).** Broad and State Streets. The Rev'd William F. Venables, Rector; William E. Bowen, Howard B. Seaton, Wardens; Ralph B. Ward, Clerk; William E. Bowen, Treasurer; Ralph B. Ward, Deputy.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ALBAN'S, (1892).** 8th Street and 13th Avenue. The Rev'd A. T. Doughty, Missionary; Charles K. Farrington, Warden; Walter N. Cooper, Clerk; Charles K. Farrington, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1911).** South 17th Street and Clinton Avenue. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; Louis A. Douglass, Theodore S. Fettinger, Wardens; Adolph J. Schenk, Clerk; Louis A. Douglass, Treasurer; George H. Bowerman, Louis A. Douglass, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS', (1855).** Warren and Sussex Avenues. The Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, Rector; the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Rector Emeritus; James E. Bathgate, Samuel Owen, Wardens; W. H. Potter, Clerk; Roland Lewan, Treasurer; W. C. Jacobs, L. Chauncey Lewan, Deputies.

- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1906).** Alexander Street, near South Orange Avenue. The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, in charge; Frank M. Billington, Clerk; James E. Woodall, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1890).** 225 Belleville Avenue. The Rev'd Percy T. Olton, Rector; John O. Baker, G. Wimer Thorne, Wardens; John O. Baker, Clerk; Charles Ashmun, Treasurer; *Burton L. R. Hare*, Deputy.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1867).** Elwood and Lincoln Avenues. The Rev'd John F. Hamblin, Rector; Henry Richard Linderman, Senior Warden Emeritus; Charles M. Chatfield, Thomas L. Stone, Wardens; Charles N. Bourgin, Clerk; J. B. Hutchings, Treasurer; *Charles N. Bourgin, W. Richardson*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1911).** Heller Parkway and Ridge Street. The Rev'd Louis W. Pitt, Rector; J. L. Thompson, William Bal, Wardens; A. J. Decker, Clerk; Charles K. Murray, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE, [(1913).** Pomona Avenue. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, in charge; John Leyser, Harry S. Hoag, Wardens; Ernst Keller, Clerk; Joseph Elsener, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1853).** High and Market Streets. The Rev'd A. S. Hogenauer, Rector; Arthur E. Barlow, Frank Brabson, Wardens; A. William Barlow, Clerk; Charles H. Baldwin, Treasurer; *A. E. Barlow*, Deputy.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PHILIP'S, (1848).** High Street, near New Street. The Rev'd Louis H. Berry, Rector; C. Lansing Nevins, James M. Miller, Wardens; Frederick H. Davis, Clerk; H. Ray de Mund, Treasurer; *James M. Miller, C. Lansing Nevins*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1871).** Clinton and Elizabeth Avenues. The Rev'd Harry L. Hadley, Rector; George Linnett, Bernard W. Terlinde, Wardens; Kenneth L. Hendricks, Clerk; Frank H. Cook, Treasurer; *George Linnett, Bernard W. Terlinde, Alan Brandes*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1893).** Roseville and Park Avenues. The Rev'd Duane Wevill, Rector; the Rev'd Everard P. Miller, Rector Emeritus; F. E. Horton, Charles L. Wardell, Wardens; Milton I. Colbeth, Clerk; Frederick E. Horton, Treasurer; R. K. Mensey, *Frederick E. Horton*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY, (Cathedral), (1745).** Broad and Rector Streets. The Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rector; Rev'd Karl E. Warmeling, Curate; Henry M. Darcy, Edward T. Ward, Wardens; Horace C. Grice, Clerk; Paul C. Downing, Treasurer; *Horace C. Grice, Henry Young*, Deputies.
- NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1759).** Main and Church Streets. The Rev'd George R. Hewlett, Rector; William H. Nichols, Theodore A. Seals, Wardens; William J. Washer, Clerk; William P. Matthews, Treasurer; *William H. Nichols, William P. Matthews, J. P. A. Harrison*, Deputies.
- NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1914).** Sunset Avenue and York Road. The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, Minister in charge; A. W. Rochelle, Warden; Paul Petrick, Clerk; Fred C. Hill, Treasurer.
- NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1878).** Summit Street and Blanche Avenue. The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, Rector; J. D. Herring, Harrison Lyons, Wardens; A. Ingram, Clerk; G. Woodin, Treasurer; *Joseph Herring, H. C. Callahan*, Deputies.
- NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE, (1874).** Highfield Lane. The Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D., Rector; Ernest Pulaford, Frank B. Carland, Wardens; Ernest Bickell, Clerk; Percival S. Hill, Treasurer.

ORADELL, Bergen Co., ANNUNCIATION, (1902). Kinderkamachi Road and Center Street. The Rev'd L. E. Wettling, Missionary; Henry Fenner, Clerk; Matthews Brown, Treasurer.

ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS', (1885). Valley and Forest Streets. The Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Rector; the Rev'd William Richmond, Rector Honorarius; the Rev'd George P. Christian, (Washington), Assistant; William S. Maddock, Charles R. Wilmot, Wardens; William S. Maddock, Clerk; Julius H. Pohlman, Treasurer; H. T. Van Nostrand, William S. Maddock, Deputies.

ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY, (1911). Centre and Pierson Streets. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D. D., Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Minister; Dudley A. Johnson, Clerk; John A. Greene, Treasurer.

ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE, (1854). 135 Main Street, near Park Street. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Curate; Philip H. Patriarche, Edward W. Ashley, Wardens; Philip H. Patriarche, Clerk; James C. Elms, Treasurer; P. H. Patriarche, Theodore Mc. Marsh, Deputies.

PALISADES PARK, Bergen Co., REDEEMER, (1925). Masonic Temple, Palisades Avenue. The Rev'd William J. White, Missionary; G. W. Griffiths, Warden; Oscar Fox, Clerk; James S. Murphy, Treasurer.

PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1926). Francis Willard Memorial Hall, 39 Bloomfield Avenue. The Rev'd Henry Edwards, Missionary; L. J. Davenport, Ernest L. Dickson, Wardens; W. A. Wethers, Clerk; William Scudder, Treasurer.

PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1913). 385 Monroe Street. The Rev'd Albert J. M. Wilson, Missionary; Walter Berridge, Irving B. Whiting, Wardens; Clarence W. Mattsen, Clerk; William N. Hill, Treasurer.

PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1860). Lafayette and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd A. J. M. Wilson, Rector; Chas. E. Wickers, George J. Johnstone, Wardens; Stewart F. Carter, Clerk; H. G. Arning, Treasurer; Stewart F. Carter, George J. Johnstone, Deputies.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1865). Summer and Park Avenues. The Rev'd James A. Cleary, Rector; James H. Slater, William Trussell, Wardens; George Geier, Clerk; Harold Curzon, Treasurer; James H. Slater, Deputy.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S, (1920). Graham Avenue. The Rev'd M. J. Williams, Missionary; Richard Johnston, Warden; Sydney O'Brien, Clerk; George Bumpas, Treasurer.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1891). Bloomfield Avenue. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; James W. Bulmer, George Bilson, Wardens; Frank Gaskell, Clerk; Robert W. Woods, Treasurer.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. MARK'S, (1896). Broadway and Straight Streets. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Rector Emeritus; John Fletcher, John Binson, Wardens; John Dobson, Clerk; John Fletcher, Treasurer; Elias J. Marsh, John Fletcher, Deputies.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1817). Broadway and East 18th Street. The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd William Griffin, Curate; William J. Lockwood, Samuel S. Evans, Wardens; James Wilson, Clerk; John R. Morris, Treasurer; Mr. Crandall, W. J. Lockwood, Deputies.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY, (Totowa), (1879). 82 Marion Street. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Rector; P. J. Wood, P. G. Davies, Wardens; Edward Sutton, Clerk; P. G. Davies, Treasurer; W. A. Dawson, Deputy.

**PHELPS MANOR, Bergen Co., ST. MARK'S, (1925).** Corner Grange and Chadwick Roads. The Rev'd Richard W. Baxter, Missionary; Floyd Chadwick, Clerk; H. C. Dickerson, Treasurer.

**PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1857).** South Main and Mercer Streets. The Rev'd Paul Plenkner, Rector; Luke Exley, John J. Bercau, Wardens; Thomas W. Thomas, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer.

**POMPTON, Passaic Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1798).** Ramapo and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd J. Warren Albinson, Rector; Frank Marrow, George S. Lawrence, Wardens; John McNaughton, Clerk; Harry Allen, Treasurer; *Chester L. Hell, George S. Lawrence, John McNaughton, Deputies.*

**RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1904).** Main and Arch Streets. The Rev'd William L. Cadman, Missionary; John L. Edson, Warden; Gilbert Reelay, Clerk; James D. Wood, Treasurer.

**RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES', (1872).** Abbott Avenue, north of Edgewater Avenue. The Rev'd William J. White, Missionary, John Bedford, George Merrill, Wardens; Chester Stansfield, Clerk; Walter Brooks, Treasurer.

**RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, (1906).** Preston and Euclid Streets. The Rev'd J. C. Stephenson, Missionary; Otto C. Urban, Warden; William W. LaTour, Clerk; William D. Stoldt, Treasurer; *George J. Kellerman, Deputy.*

**RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1864).** Franklin Avenue and Cottage Place. The Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Rector; James Keeley, H. L. G. Meyer, Wardens; Arthur deZ. Patton, Clerk; Howard Maltbie, Treasurer; *Frank E. Low, James Keeley, Deputies.*

**RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S, (1922).** Fairmount Road and Ridgewood Avenue. The Rev'd C. S. Armstrong, Rector; A. F. Leonhard, A. T. Brown, Wardens; Edgar S. Stow, Clerk; W. J. Pugh, Treasurer; *Howard I. Dohrman, G. Fred Kohler, Deputies.*

**RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1910).** At Railroad Station. The Rev'd J. Warren Albinson, Missionary; Dewey Langberg, Treasurer.

**ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S, (1909).** Rochelle Avenue. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; the Rev'd William J. White, Missionary; Walter F. Nightingale, Warden; Tom Mason, Clerk; John Matthews, Treasurer.

**RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1869).** West Passaic Avenue. The Rev. Chas. W. Popham, Rector; the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector Emeritus; Edward A. Chastaney, Ellis G. Welch, Wardens; G. C. Kalle, Clerk; Frederic Worfolk, Treasurer; *Charles R. O'Donald, Edward A. Chastaney, Deputies.*

**SECAUCUS, Bergen Co., OUR SAVIOUR, (1925).** Corner First and Posshel Streets. The Rev'd William J. White, Missionary; John Temple, Warden; E. Delahay, Clerk; Mrs. Rebecca Temple, Treasurer.

**SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1882).** Forest Drive and Highland Avenue. The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rector; James R. Strong, Frederick P. Craig, Wardens; Frederic A. Burlingame, Clerk; J. Stewart Baker, Treasurer; *James R. Strong, Frederic A. Burlingame, Frederick P. Craig, Deputies.*

**SOUTH ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1880).** Grand and Brookside Avenues. The Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd John H. Frampton, Vicar; Eugen H. Serven, Warden; Arthur Holden, Clerk; Duncan A. Scott, Treasurer.

- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1860).** Ridgewood Road and South Orange Avenue. The Rev'd George A. Hanna, Rector; Spencer Miller, Carlos N. Clark, Wardens; Carlos N. Clark, Clerk; Warren T. Stewart, Treasurer; *Carlton Greene, A. H. Pratt*, Deputies.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1892).** Centre Street and Sterling Avenue. The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, Rector; George W. Bond, Jr., M. V. B. Brinckerhoff, Wardens; Josiah Stryker, Clerk; Walter H. Lake, Treasurer; *J. T. Coit, Charles H. VanNostrand*, Deputies.
- STANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST MISSION, (1860).** Church Street. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary and Acting Treasurer.
- SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY, (1857).** DeForrest and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, Rector; the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D. D., Rector Emeritus; Philetus H. Holt, Frank L. Crawford, Wardens; Arthur Gwynne, Clerk; Hermann de Selding, Treasurer; *Allan B. Wallace, George H. LeHuray, Philetus H. Holt*, Deputies.
- TENAFLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT, (1870).** Highwood Avenue and Engle Street. The Rev'd Elwyn H. Spear, Rector; Herbert Coppel, Edwin A. Cauter, Wardens; George J. H. Folkner, Clerk; John V. Sinsabaugh, Treasurer; *Alexander B. Roberts*, Deputy.
- TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1921).** Fire Hall, Lincoln Avenue. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Missionary; William Gordon, Warden; Harold Dunkerley, Clerk; Nicholas Hughes, Treasurer; *William Gordon*, Deputy.
- TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1913).** Three Bridges Road. Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, in charge; Edward G. Hitchcock, Warden; A. H. Adams, Clerk; Edward G. Hitchcock, Treasurer; *G. K. Dahl*, Deputy.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE, (1888).** Park Avenue and Morgan Street. The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Rector; R. C. Dixon, W. L. Dederick, Wardens; Rowland J. Dwyer, Treasurer; *F. K. Braun, Ernest P. Schuitke*, Deputies.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1859).** 316 Fallside Avenue, at Charles Street. The Rev'd Allen Greene, Rector; Arthur H. Strickland, Robert H. Clayton, Wardens; B. F. Knucken, Clerk; L. A. Nicholas, Treasurer; *R. H. Clayton, F. Brown, L. A. Nicholas*, Deputies.
- VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1848).** The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, in charge.
- WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S, (1882).** 129 Broad Street, South of Washington Avenue. The Rev'd George H. Young, Missionary; A. L. Russell, Warden; Enos Smith, Clerk; William C. Christine, Treasurer.
- WEST ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST MISSION, (1914).** Rutland Avenue. The Rev'd W. K. Russell, Missionary; Fairchild N. Ferry, Warden; H. W. Dun, Jr., Clerk; N. K. Althouse, Treasurer; *J. Frank Crookford*, Deputy.
- WESTERN COUNTIES MISSION, (1920).** The Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, in charge, and Treasurer.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1871).** Mountain Avenue. The Rev'd Ralph B. Pomeroy, (New York), in charge; T. H. Powers Farr, Warden and Clerk; Douglas F. Cox, Treasurer.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1907).** Main Street and Franklin Avenue. The Rev'd George W. Dawson, Rector; Alfred G. Williams, Henry W. Tippet, Wardens; Volmer Silvertsen, Clerk; Alfred G. Williams, Treasurer; *A. G. Williams, E. E. Cook, G. J. Oltmann*, Deputies.

WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1827). Main Street and Valley Road. The Rev'd Harold G. Willis, Rector; Harold G. Green, Simeon H. Rollinson, Wardens; Edward Crosby, Clerk; C. S. Lounds, Treasurer; *Arthur P. Green, Harold G. Green, Edward Crosby*, Deputies.

WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1905). Kinderkamack Road. Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly, Rector; Robert W. Dye, S. G. M. Day, Wardens; G. W. Oldham, Clerk; Harry Houghton, Treasurer; *Robert W. Dye, Ernest E. Hewitt*, Deputies.

WOODCLIFF, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1919). 25th Street and Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Missionary; Chester F. Sparling, Warden; Albert H. Bruckner, Clerk; Ashmore B. Christopher, Treasurer; *Chester F. Sparling*, Deputy.

WOOD RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1920). Centre and Humboldt Streets. The Rev'd Rowland F. Nye, Missionary; Charles W. Nussbaum, Warden; Cornelius J. Gwinn, Clerk; Joseph F. Beck, Treasurer.

WORTENDYKE, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHAPEL, (1909). Irving Street. The Rev'd William S. Cadman, Missionary; Adolph Schleicher, Warden; Samuel Stanford, Clerk; O. P. Hartley, Treasurer.

#### IN AFFILIATION.

FRANKLIN, Sussex Co., HUNGARIAN REFORMED CHURCH. The Rev'd Ladislaus Szabo, Pastor; Alex Hody, Treasurer.

## LIST OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS.

(*Vide*, Index for reports.)

ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, founded 1878.

ALTAR GUILD OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, organized 1912, incorporated 1917.

ARTHUR HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, incorporated 1898.

BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS, Millington, Morris Co.

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, NEWARK DIOCESAN ASSEMBLY.

CHRIST HOSPITAL, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1873, incorporated 1874.

CHURCH CLUB OF THE DIOCESE, organized 1907.

CHURCH MISSION OF HELP, 21 Washington Street, Newark.

CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE, organized 1920.

CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, Essex Co., organized 1912, incorporated 1913.

EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Delaware, Warren Co., organized 1922.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, DIOCESAN BRANCH.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 88 Henry Street, Orange, Essex Co., organized 1885.

HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, Essex Co., incorporated 1920.

LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN, 182 Woodland Road, Madison, Morris Co., organized 1923.

ST. BARNABAS' GUILD FOR NURSES, ORANGE BRANCH.

ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, High and Montgomery Streets, Newark, Essex Co., incorporated 1867.

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, 32 Reservoir Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson Co., organized 1890, incorporated 1893.

WIDOWS' HOME, organized 1860.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, NEWARK BRANCH.

# Rules of Order

## THE CONVENTION.

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet on the opening day at 9:30 a. m.; with a recess of one hour between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be open for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
7. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
8. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
9. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Robert's Rules of Order."
13. A Committee consisting of the Bishops, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions and Boards and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations must place in the hands of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, in writing, on or before noon of the Tuesday in the week preceding the opening day of the meeting thereof, nominations signed by himself for any or all officers mentioned



in the above paragraph. Each nominator must certify to the Elections and Rules of Order Committee that the persons nominated by him have consented to the nomination. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Committee, at the beginning of the opening session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged alphabetically in each class. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark with an X at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

The Secretary of the Convention shall call for nominations in his usual notice of the date and place of the Annual Convention, and shall, in the same notice, advertise the person or persons designated by said Committee, to whom such nomination shall be sent, with mailing addresses.

The members of Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may purpose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the April number of the official Magazine of the Diocese, *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*.

Balloting shall take place in a separate room when practicable.

The clerical and lay voting lists shall be divided into two sections each.

14. Four or more Election Tellers, clerical and lay, in equal numbers, not necessarily members of the Convention, shall be appointed by the President before an election. They shall receive and canvass all votes cast at any election which is required to be by ballot, and when such canvass is completed, shall immediately report its result to the Convention. The polls shall be open for such time as the Convention may, by resolution, direct.
15. All reports (usually printed in the *JOURNAL*), of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under control of the Convention, shall be printed and distributed by the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order as far as practicable, at least two weeks before the meeting of the Convention; provided that the subject of such printing and reports shall have been referred to the Finance and Advisory Board for consideration, which Board shall have power to supervise, regulate, or to condense the same, and to issue to the Committee or to the Secretary of the Convention such instructions as in the judgment of the said Board will promote greater economy and efficiency in respect to this work.

Reports when read in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.

#### NEW BUSINESS.

16. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing.

#### COMMITTEES.

17. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Diocese to promptly notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.

18. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

#### MOTIONS AND THEIR ORDER.

19. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
20. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
21. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

#### VOTING PRIVILEGES.

22. All questions shall be decided *visu voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
  23. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention shall be taken by Orders, voting separately; and, when a vote is thus taken a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.
-

## **Calendar of Business**

9:30 A. M., The Holy Communion.

Business Session immediately following the Communion Service.

Announcement as to presence of quorum in both Orders.

Election of a Secretary.

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

Certificates of Lay Deputies.

New Parishes.

Elections and Rules of Order.

Securities.

Unfinished business.

Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members.

Rights of Lay Deputies.

Constitution and Canons.

The Bishop's Address.

The Annual Elections.

The Bishop Coadjutor's Address.

Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Treasurer of the Convention.

Report of the Secretary of the Convention.

Report of the Standing Committee.

Reports of:

Finance and Advisory Board.

Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Board of Social Service.

Board of Religious Education.

Cathedral General Chapter.

Reports shall be in order from the following Convention Committees, etc.:

Committee on Securities.

Auditing Committee.

Registrar.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.

Board of Examining Chaplains.

Committee on General Pension Fund.

Board of Adjustment.

Commission on Church Architecture.

Committee on the Increase of the Endowment of the Fund for Support of the Episcopate.

Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Reports should be presented by the following Institutions and Organizations:

City Mission.

Church Mission of Help.

Woman's Auxiliary.

Church Club.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Diocesan Altar Guild.

Church Service League.

Alms House Missionary Society.

Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.

Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

Widows' Home, Hoboken.

St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.

Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys, Millington.

Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison.

House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.

House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.

Arthur Home for Destitute Children, Summit.

Eagle's Nest Farm.

Girls' Friendly Society.

Young People's Fellowship.

Unfinished Business.

---

# JOURNAL

The Fifty-third Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark assembled in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, N. J., at 9:30 on the morning of Tuesday, May 17th.

The Very Reverend Arthur Dumper, D. D., Dean of the Cathedral, celebrated the Holy Communion, assisted by the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese. The offering at this opening Service was devoted to the work of the House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.

The Convention was called to order by the Bishop Coadjutor at 10:40 A. M. Bishop Stearly presided and Bishop Lines was present at all sessions of the Convention.

The Chairman requested the Secretary of the Convention to ascertain whether or not there was present a constitutional quorum. The same having been found, the Fifty-third Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark was declared in order.

The Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., was nominated as Secretary of the Convention. It was moved that the nominations be closed and that one ballot be cast for Canon Leslie as Secretary. The Chair declared Canon Leslie elected. The Secretary appointed the Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin as his assistant.

Canon Leslie presented the following:

## Report, Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

*To the Fifty-third Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

Your Committee, appointed by authority of the Fifty-second Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, submits herewith a Calendar of Business, together with Rules of Order for the government of this Convention.

It is suggested by your Committee that there be no evening session on the first day of the Convention in order that the delegates may attend the dinner tendered by the men's club of the Diocese at the Robert Treat Hotel that evening.

Respectfully submitted.

W. O. LESLIE, JR.,

Secretary, Committee on Elections and  
Rules of Order.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Report of the Committee be received and its recommendation adopted.

The Chair appointed the following Committees:

*On Certificates of Lay Deputies*—The Rev'd P. R. Deckenbach, Messrs. John Fletcher and W. H. Jackson.

*On New Parishes*—The Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild, the Rev'd D. N. Kirkby, Messrs. W. L. Griffin and A. Pope.

*On Elections and Rules of Order*—The Bishops of the Diocese, the Secretary of the Convention, and the following: The Rev'd J. R. Lynes, the Rev'd T. W. Attridge, the Rev'd D. N. Kirkby, the Rev'd J. G. Martin, the Rev'd F. H. Richey, Messrs. F. A. Burlingame, W. F. Habley, A. C. Puddington, J. R. Kingsland, E. S. Stow.

*On Securities*—Mr. John D. Everitt and Mr. H. T. Tichenor.

*On Unfinished Business*—The Rev'd R. W. Baxter, the Rev'd A. Serent, Messrs. William I. Gourlay and William Marsh.

*On Miscellaneous Resolutions*—The Rev'd D. M. Brookman, the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath, the Rev'd Arthur Dumper, Messrs. D. M. Sawyer, G. W. Thorne and H. T. Stetson.

The following were elected as members of the Auditing Committee: Mr. John T. Coit and Mr. Arthur Stonham.

The Secretary read the list of Parishes and Missions from which no Deputies' Certificates had been received, and announced that opportunity would be given to present the missing certificates.

The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was elected: The Rev'd G. W. Dawson, the Rev'd R. J. Thomson, Mr. R. J. Porter.

The following Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was elected: The Rev'd P. C. Manzer, Messrs. W. C. Pearson, W. F. Russell.

The Chair appointed the following Tellers:

The Rev'd Allen Greene, the Rev'd A. T. Doughty, the Rev'd D. MacAdie, the Rev'd C. J. Child, the Rev'd J. Anastasi, Messrs. S. B. O'Reilly, E. B. Holden, Chauncey Lewan and R. H. Clayton.

The Secretary was instructed to cast one ballot re-electing the retiring members of the Committee on Constitution and Canons. The following were declared elected: The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, the Rev'd D. M. Brookman, the Hon. Messrs. Charles W. Parker and J. W. Rufus Besson.

Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn presented the Report of the Treasurer of the Cathedral of All Saints (*Vide*, Index).

Mr. James R. Strong presented the Report of the Eagle's Nest Farm Committee. (*Vide*, Index.)

The Bishop of the Diocese read his Twenty-fourth Annual Address. (*Vide*, Index.)

Mr. Howard I. Dohrman, President of the Church Club of the Diocese, spoke about the dinner to be given this evening by the Church Club to the members of the Convention.

The Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach presented the Report of the Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies, showing a large number of Parishes and Missions not entitled to a vote because of failure in presenting the Deputies' Certificates.

The Rev'd P. C. Manzer, presenting the Report of the Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies, showed that certain places had not paid their Diocesan Assessment, and therefore were not entitled to a vote. On motion, the report of this Committee was received.

At the request of the Chair, Mr. F. A. Burlingame explained the details in connection with the balloting and gave the location of the various ballot boxes. The Official Ballot was as follows:

*For Standing Committee, Class of 1931 (Clerical Member)*—Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City. *(Lay Member)*—Mr. Edward O. Stanley, St. Agnes', East Orange.

*For Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1930 (Clerical Member)*—Ven. Malcolm A. Shipley, Trinity, Hoboken. *(Lay Member)*—Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Trinity, Hoboken.

*For Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1930 (Clerical Members)*—The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Grace, Union City; the Rev'd George W. Dawson, Holy Trinity, West Orange; the Rev'd F. G. Faber, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; the Rev'd C. W. Popham, Grace, Rutherford; the Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D. D., Grace, Nutley. *(Lay Members)*—Mr. James Barber, St. Paul's, Englewood; Mr. John Fletcher, St. Mark's, Paterson; Mr. W. A. Merchant, Christ Church, Hackensack; Mr. A. C. Puddington, Grace, Madison.

*For Provincial Commission on Religious Education*—Rev'd Allen Greene, St. John's, Union City.

*For Deputies to the Provincial Synod (Clerical)*—The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Grace, Union City; the Rev'd George W. Dawson, Holy Trinity, West Orange; the Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, Western Counties Mission; the Rev'd Allen Greene, St. John's, Union City; Ven. Henry M. Ladd, Grace, Rutherford; Ven. Victor W. Mori, Grace, Madison; Ven. Malcolm A. Shipley, Trinity, Hoboken. *(Lay)*—Mr. James Keeley, Christ Church, Ridgewood; Mr. F. W. Lobdell, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes; Mr. Edward O. Stanley, St. Agnes', East Orange; Mr. E. G. Washburne, Epiphany, Allendale; Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull, Calvary, Summit; Mr. A. P. Green, St. Mark's, West Orange.

*For Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Class of 1928 (Clerical Member)*—Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins, Trinity, Arlington.

*For Lay Assessor, Term expiring 1930*—Mr. F. A. Burlingame, Christ Church, Short Hills.

*For Board of Religious Education, Class of 1930*—Rev'd George W. Dawson, Holy Trinity, West Orange; Mrs. Henry Leverich, St. Luke's, Montclair; Mr. T. McC. Marsh, Grace Church, Orange.

*For Board of Social Service, Term Expiring 1930*—Mr. Robert S. Flemming, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, Western Counties Mission; Mr. Charles R. Hardin, Trinity, Newark; Miss Mary Louise Rowland, Western Counties Mission; Mr. Percy S. Young, St. Mark's, Newark.

*For Ecclesiastical Court, Term Expiring 1933*—Rev'd Theodore Andrews, St. John's, Dover.

*For Treasurer of the Diocese*—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, St. Paul's, Chatham.

*For Auditing Committee*—Mr. John T. Coit, St. Andrew's, South Orange; Mr. Arthur Stonham, St. Luke's, Montclair.

The Polls were opened for the first ballot at 12:15 and on motion were ordered to remain open for fifteen minutes.

The Polls closed at 12:37 P. M.

Archdeacon Ladd presented the following

### Report, Canonical Committee of the Diocese of Newark on the Church Pension Fund.

*To the Diocesan Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Canonical Committee on the Church Pension Fund respectfully reports as follows on its operations for the calendar year 1926:

Total assessments collected.....	\$31,922.76
Arrears of assessments as of December 31st, 1926.....	None
Number of parishes in arrears.....	None

The Committee has received the following letter from the Secretary of the Church Pension Fund, under date of April 29th, 1927:

"Our books now show that all of the pension assessments due in the Diocese of Newark for the year 1926 have been paid to us, including interest. Once more this brings the payment of pension assessments in the Diocese up to 100 per cent. \* \* \*

"I want to express to you again our deep appreciation of your constant co-operation, which has resulted in this record in the Diocese of Newark, and which has so effectively protected the interests of the clergy in the Diocese."

On April 1st, 1927, there were in force in the Diocese of Newark, paid by the Church Pension Fund proper, four age benefits, aggregating payments of .....

Payments to widows of clergymen, eight in number, aggregating payments of .....  
 Payments to orphans, three in number, aggregating payments of .....

Total .....	\$5,550.00
There was also in force for account of the General Clergy Relief Fund one pension to a widow, amounting to.....	\$ 200.00
Also, on account of the General Convention Fund of 1907, three pensions to widows, aggregating.....	700.00

Total .....	\$ 900.00
-------------	-----------

Making a grand total of all grants in force in the Diocese on April 1st, 1927.....	\$6,450.00
--	------------

The total expenditures for pensions under all these heads on March 31st, 1927, amounted to \$624,232.76 a year. That is, the Episcopal Church is paying out over



\$52,000 a month in pensions. The increase in the reserve fund of the organization has made it possible to increase in part the outstanding age allowances and widows' pensions, and it is hoped that within a short time it will be possible to make a uniform increase in all pensions, so that the age allowances shall reach \$1,000 per year, and the widows' pensions be increased accordingly.

The resources of the Church Pension Fund have, by careful financial management, been increased to a point where it seems safe to predict that the Fund is beyond the possibility of failure through disaster, so that this provision for the future of all the clergy now in orders, or who shall hereafter enter the ministry of our Church, is secure.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. CRAWFORD,  
HENRY M. LADD,  
CHARLES L. GOMPH,  
FREDERICK HODLEY.

Bishop Stearly took occasion to extend the thanks of the Convention to the Committee for their very careful work.

Mr. George W. Hulsart presented the following resolution:

#### Insurance Endowment for Parishes.

WHEREAS all parish Churches are enabled to better pursue the many demands for the various works devolving upon them by the possession of funds available therefor and the lack of such financial means hampers their efforts; and

WHEREAS many parish Churches are under the necessity of using a large part of their available funds to meet the interest payments accruing on their funded debts, and are thus hampered in their activities; and

WHEREAS many parishioners have a keen love and desire to aid their individual Church and are unable through lack of financial resources to give such sums in their lifetime or to leave on their decease any sum which would equal their desires to bestow, and yet are and would be willing annually to contribute a comparatively small sum which eventually would be available to the individual Church of their choice, and which plan of contribution could be utilized by the individual by his procuring insurance on his life, paying the annual premiums thereon during his life and thus procuring on his death, or at the end of an endowment period, a sum for the benefit of his Church; and

WHEREAS publicity and consideration of the plan seems desirable, therefore be it

RESOLVED that it is the opinion of this Convention that an insurance endowment for every parish would be desirable and helpful for the Church and that the Secretary of this Convention communicate with the Vestries of the Diocese advising them of this opinion and respectfully suggesting that they consider the matter at one of their regular meetings, requesting each member to give the idea their thoughtful consideration.

The resolution was referred to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Bishop Stearly, in behalf of Bishop Lines, announced the reappointment as Chancellor of the Hon. Charles W. Parker, and on behalf of the Bishop of the Diocese, nominated the Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen as Registrar. On motion, the Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen was elected as Registrar.

The Chair also presented, in behalf of Bishop Lines, the nomination of the Rev'd Messrs. Ladd, Kinsolving and Popham to serve as Examining Chaplains in the Class of 1930. On motion, the Secretary of the Convention was instructed to cast one ballot for the nominees following which they were declared elected.

The Chair appointed the Rev'd Allen Green and the Hon. J. W. Rufus Besson as members of the Board of Adjustment in the Class of 1930.

Mr. Albert H. Baldwin presented his report as Treasurer of the Convention. (*Vide*, Opposite.)

Mr. Baldwin also submitted the following list of

**TITLE PAPERS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND  
DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.**

Allendale .....	Epiphany
Bergenfield .....	All Saints'
Butler .....	St. Paul's
Cedar Grove .....	St. David's
Coytesville .....	St. Stephen's
Chatham .....	St. Paul's
East Orange (Ampere) .....	Incarnation
Fort Lee .....	Good Shepherd
Grandview .....	Grace
Hillsdale .....	Holy Trinity
Hackettstown .....	St. James'
Hamburg .....	Good Shepherd
Lake Hopatcong (Mt. Arlington) .....	St. Peter's
Little Falls .....	St. Agnes'
Mendham .....	St. Mark's
Millington .....	All Saints'
Norwood .....	Holy Communion
Newark .....	St. Alban's
Oradell .....	Annunciation
Stanhope .....	Christ
Tenafly .....	Atonement
Vernon .....	St. Thomas'
West Orange .....	Holy Innocents'
No. 19 Washington Street, Newark.	
No. 21 Washington Street, Newark.	
No. 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark.	
No. 48 Berkeley Avenue, Newark.	
Second Avenue and Parker Street, Newark.	
Laura Augusta Home, Madison.	
Eagle's Nest Farm, Delaware.	

A. H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer*.

December 31, 1926.

On motion it was declared that when this session of the Convention adjourns, that the adjournment be had until 2:15 P. M.

Bishop Lines took occasion to refer to the printed Bishops' Addresses

of last year, stating that a certain supply was left which was available for distribution and trusted that the Deputies would avail themselves of the opportunity.

Canon Leslie presented the following

### Report, Secretary of Convention.

*To the Fifty-third Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Secretary of the Convention begs to report that he has attended to the various duties of his office during the past year.

An increase is noted this year in the promptness with which the majority of Parochial Reports have been sent in as well as those of the various Committees and Commissions. However, many Parishes and Missions should be more careful in this matter. It is important to get the Diocesan Journal out within a reasonable time after the Convention. Unless more wholehearted cooperation is given on the part of those who are responsible for the various reports this cannot be done.

Your Secretary would especially recommend that all Parish Treasurers use the "Standard Cash Book" which may be obtained from the Church Finance Corporation, 289 Fourth Avenue, New York City. The use of this book will greatly aid the Treasurers in making up the annual report to the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. LESLIE, JR.,

*Secretary to Convention.*

Bishop Stearly made sundry announcements following which adjournment for luncheon was had at 1 P. M.

When the Convention reassembled after the luncheon recess at 2:20 P. M., the Rev'd C. T. Walkley presented the Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons:

*Report No. 1.* To Canon 13, Paragraph 5, add, "Should it in the judgment of the Standing Committee be deemed necessary or expedient, the Bishop may assume entire charge and control of such mission or organized mission, administering its affairs and conducting its worship and work as he may think best for it, until such time as in the opinion of the Standing Committee, the form and manner for the government of missions described in this Canon may be restored to it."

Certain discussion followed, during which an amendment was proposed which would omit all reference to the Standing Committee in the proposed addition to the Canon. The report, after amendment, was adopted and stands as follows:

"He may also, should he deem it necessary or expedient, assume entire charge and control of such mission or organized mission, administering its affairs and conducting its worship and work as he may think best for it, until such time as in his opinion, the form and manner for the government of missions described in this Canon may be restored to it."

*Report No. 2.* To Canon 6, Paragraph 1, Section 8.

The Committee recommended the adoption of the following amendment to Canon 6, Paragraph 1, Section 8, to read as follows: "For the carrying out of the above purposes it shall have power, with the approval of the Bishop, to appoint an Executive Secretary, who shall be a member of the Board, and who shall work under the direction of the Bishop. The Board shall make rules for its own guidance and provide such office space and employ such clerical help as it may deem advisable."

On motion, the amendment was adopted.

The Twelfth Annual Address of the Bishop Coadjutor was read at his request by Archdeacon Mori. (*Vide*, Index.)

Dr. Tinker moved the adoption of the following Resolution:

"I desire to move, if it be in order, that the order of the day at the close of the address of the Bishop Coadjutor, next year (for about fifteen minutes) be a human-interest survey by our Executive Secretary concerning the work of our foreign missionaries from this Diocese, and calling the roll of these absent members whom we should ever keep in mind."

On motion, the resolution was adopted.

Archdeacon Elmendorf presented the following

### Report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

1927.

*To the Members of the Convention:*

The Finance and Advisory Board herewith submits its Seventh Annual Report:

In presenting for your consideration the Budget for 1928, we call your attention to the fact that it is a tentative one. Each year it is necessary in January to make a working Budget based upon the pledges made for Diocesan and general work by the various Parishes and Missions. The offerings for these purposes have never reached the amount of the Budget presented at the Convention and each year your Board has been faced with the inability to meet the appropriations authorized by the Convention. The expenses of the Diocese increase yearly and it is right that they should. The population of the Diocese is increasing enormously and never in its history has there been such a time of opportunity as now. Every item of expense is carefully gone over by the Board and rigid economy observed. The Diocese has a right to expect this. There can be no question, however, in the mind of anyone who knows the condition of the Diocese, that we ought to have larger offerings for Diocesan support if we are to keep pace with the growth in population. Such work as the Church Mission of Help with its fine and splendid, and withal greatly needed, ministry ought not to be handicapped because we cannot increase the six thousand appropriated for its work. The Board of Missions with its responsibility to plan Mission Stations in the new communities growing up in all parts of the Diocese is unable to meet the reasonable demands for assistance in places where the opportunity is beyond question. Moreover, it has been demonstrated again and again that the policy of the Board is wise and the results justify the expenditure of its money in all the new places that have recently been established under the Diocesan Missionary, and yet we cannot go ahead as we ought because your Board cannot appropriate more to this work. We believe that education of our people in the opportunities that we have will bring larger gifts.

The step which has been taken this past year in securing an Executive Secretary whose first task is to organize a campaign of education concerning these needs, as well as those of the General Church, has, we believe, fully justified itself. While a good share of the increase in the budget is due to the establishment of this office, the very large increase in the offerings for work, both Diocesan and General, more than justifies adding the necessary overhead to Diocesan expenses.

Another matter of great importance to the Diocese has been the purchasing of the house next to the Diocesan House, No. 19 Washington Street. This has been necessary, not only because the increasing work of the Diocese required larger quarters for the offices of the Bishops and the staff, but it was wise because it was the only way to secure unfettered control over a right of way upon the rear of No. 21 Washington Street. This, too, has necessitated an increase in the budget, but your Board feels that the future will show that the move was a wise one.

The list of Parishes and Missions which paid nothing towards the Diocesan Assessment for 1926, or did not meet the assessment, is as follows:

	Assessment	Amount Paid
Butler, St. Paul's.....	\$13.96	\$11.20
Hackettstown, St. James'.....	43.54	42.47
Newark, House of Prayer.....	155.06	31.24
Oradell, Annunciation .....	136.80	91.03
Paterson, Holy Communion.....	137.96	111.52
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's.....	84.04	14.58

#### SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR MISSIONARY AND BENEVOLENT WORK FOR 1926.

##### RECEIPTS.

From Parishes and Missions against Quotas (including \$1,070.50 received in 1925) .....	\$219,914.77
Bishops' Advent Offerings, part 1925, part 1926.....	1,483.22
Diocesan House Office Supplies Department.....	1,418.23
Subscriptions to Newark Churchman.....	76.59
Special Gifts for Diocesan Objects.....	5,705.92
Reduction of General Church Debt.....	55,845.98
Prepayment of 1927 Quotas.....	863.79
Extra-Diocesan Specials, Miscellaneous.....	1,483.85
Interest Income .....	186.89
Miscellaneous Receipts .....	1,270.95
	<hr/>
	\$288,250.19
Receipts carried forward from previous years for specified objects (\$7,553.79 less \$1,070.50 credited to 1927 quotas, see above).....	6,483.29
	<hr/>
	\$294,733.48

##### DISBURSEMENTS.

To the National Council for the Church's Mission at Home and Abroad.....\$106,741.30

##### Expenses of Diocese:

Diocesan Convention and Journal.....	2,000.00
Diocesan House Upkeep.....	2,000.00
Administration Expenses, Diocesan House.....	7,900.00
Episcopal Fund, Bishops' Salaries, etc.....	12,000.00
General Convention, Deputies' expenses, assessments, etc.....	353.49

## Diocesan Missions:

General .....	24,040.00
Western Counties .....	6,124.00
Work among the Foreign Born .....	7,210.00
Chaplains to Charitable and Penal Institutions .....	5,007.00
Motor Fund, Diocesan Missions .....	3,034.93
Clerical Stipend Supplements .....	9,327.99

## Benevolent and Charitable Works:

Board of Social Service .....	3,074.94
Bonnie Brae Farm .....	6,116.55
Church Mission of Help .....	6,000.00
St. Katharine's Home .....	3,645.00
House of the Holy Comforter .....	1,750.87
Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents .....	31.06

## Educational and Cultural Works:

Board of Religious Education .....	1,000.00
Eagle's Nest Farm .....	2,842.64
Newark Churchman .....	2,442.42
Girls' Friendly Society .....	1,000.00

## Accounting and Promotion:

Treasurer's Office .....	1,786.38
Expenses of the Campaign .....	6,087.10

## Miscellaneous Disbursements:

Reduction of General Church Debt .....	55,957.53
Unpaid 1925 appropriations .....	6,311.44
Specials, Diocesan, Miscellaneous .....	1,833.95
Specials, Extra-Diocesan, Miscellaneous .....	1,483.85
Diocesan House Office Supplies .....	1,672.66

---

\$288,775.10

Miscellaneous appropriations held for specified objects .....	5,958.38
---	----------

---

\$294,733.48

## PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1928.

## FOR THE CHURCH AT LARGE.

## FOR WORK IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES—

In Dioceses .....	\$10,969.00
In Missionary Districts .....	28,149.00
Foreign Born Department, etc. ....	2,552.00
	<hr/> \$41,670.00

## FOR WORK OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES—

Alaska .....	\$ 3,259.00
Honolulu .....	1,603.00
Philippines .....	5,484.00
China .....	27,272.00
Japan .....	17,620.00
Liberia .....	4,325.00
Brazil .....	2,572.00
Cuba .....	2,943.00

Mexico .....	2,074.00	
Haiti .....	1,424.00	
Dominican Republic .....	632.00	
Porto Rico .....	3,192.00	
Panama .....	833.00	
Expenses at Home Office .....	2,497.00	
Pensions and Assessments .....	5,115.00	
Travel, Medical Aid, etc. ....	6,549.00	
Emergency Fund .....	1,451.00	
		88,845.00

## COOPERATING AGENCIES, ETC.—

Church Mission of Help .....	\$ 540.00	
Brotherhood of St. Andrew .....	1,451.00	
Girls' Friendly Society .....	1,451.00	
Church Periodical Club .....	478.00	
American Church Institute for Negroes .....	6,631.00	
Seaman's Church Institute of America .....	1,043.00	
Army and Navy Chaplains .....	457.00	
World Conference on Faith and Order .....	415.00	
Church Colleges .....	1,245.00	
		13,711.00

## NATIONAL COUNCIL EXPENSES—

Field Department .....	\$ 4,929.00	
Publicity Department .....	4,320.00	
Educational Department .....	2,673.00	
Social Service Department .....	1,200.00	
Woman's Auxiliary .....	1,963.00	
Finance Department .....	1,688.00	
General Administration .....	9,456.00	
Contingent Fund .....	4,145.00	
		30,374.00

TOTAL FOR THE NATIONAL COUNCIL..... \$174,600.00

## FOR THE WORK OF THE DIOCESE.

## ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES (DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT FOR 1928)—

Diocesan Convention and Journal .....	\$ 2,000.00	
Diocesan House Upkeep and Interest on Mortgage .....	8,000.00	
Clerical Assistance .....	7,900.00	
Episcopal Fund, Bishops' Salaries, etc. ....	14,500.00	
General Convention, Deputies' expenses, etc. ....	1,000.00	
Treasurer's Office .....	1,800.00	
Office, Treasurer of Convention .....	500.00	
		\$35,700.00

## MISSIONARY WORK—

Support of 64 Mission Stations .....	\$25,040.00	
Western Counties Rural Mission .....	6,200.00	
Work among the Foreign Born .....	10,500.00	
Chaplains to Charitable and Penal Institutions .....	5,000.00	
Motor Fund, Diocesan Missions .....	3,000.00	
Clerical Stipend Supplements .....	10,000.00	
		59,740.00

## BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE WORK—

Bonnie Brae Farm.....	\$ 6,000.00	
Church Mission of Help.....	6,000.00	
St. Katharine's Home.....	3,600.00	
House of the Holy Comforter.....	1,500.00	
		<u>17,100.00</u>

## EDUCATIONAL AND WELFARE WORK—

Board of Social Service.....	\$ 4,100.00	
Board of Religious Education.....	1,000.00	
Eagle's Nest Farm.....	1,500.00	
Girls' Friendly Society.....	1,000.00	
Newark Churchman .....	2,500.00	
Field Department, Executive Secretary, etc.....	11,000.00	
		<u>21,100.00</u>

Contingent Fund .....	<u>1,760.00</u>	
-----------------------	-----------------	--

TOTAL FOR THE DIOCESE..... \$135,400.00

GRAND TOTAL ..... \$310,000.00

In regard to the amounts contributed by the parishes and missions, the Finance and Advisory Board recommends the following principles of distribution:

That the Treasurer of the Finance and Advisory Board be instructed that up to a total of receipts upon Parish quotas of \$270,000 at least one-half be sent to the National Council, and the remainder retained for the Diocesan Budget; that all receipts upon Parish Quotas in excess of the said \$270,000 be sent to the National Council, until the total payments to the National Council aggregate \$174,600.

We offer the following resolutions:

1.—*Resolved*, That the Convention approves the Diocesan Assessment for 1928 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

2.—*Resolved*, That the Finance and Advisory Board is herewith given authority to levy an assessment on parishes at such rate to cover the above amount of \$35,700.00.

3.—*Resolved*, That the Convention approves of the tentative Budget for 1928 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

It was moved and seconded that the first resolution appended to the above report be adopted. Before the vote was taken, the Chair called upon the Rev'd Charles E. McAllister, the Executive Secretary of the Diocese, who gave an extensive report of his work and the activities of the Diocese since the time that he assumed his official connection with the Diocese.

The Chair also called upon Col. Wallace, the Treasurer of the Diocese, who urged the Deputies to use their influence in their respective Parishes and Missions to see that the individual pledges for the Church's Quota were kept paid to date.

Mr. Walter Kidde, Chairman of the Department of Development and Revenue, also spoke briefly about the work of this Department.



The Rev'd Donald M. Brookman and the Rev'd Francis H. Richey, speaking on the motion, desired information concerning certain items in the Diocesan Assessment for 1928.

The original motion having been put, the first resolution in the Report of the Finance and Advisory Board was adopted. The second and third resolutions, then being put before the house, were likewise adopted.

Mr. F. A. Burlingame took occasion to speak briefly about the Bishops' Church Extension Fund and of the assistance which the Church Club of the Diocese was giving in trying to increase the membership in the Fund and the income per call.

Attention is called to the following report:

### **Report of the Department of Development and Revenue.**

#### **1927.**

During the year ten meetings of the Department of Development and Revenue were held and the attendance of the members was as follows: No one member attended every meeting; one member attended nine meetings; one member attended eight meetings; three attended seven meetings; three attended six meetings; three attended five meetings; seven attended four meetings; three attended three meetings; eight attended two meetings, and three attended one meeting.

In January the Rev'd Guy H. Madara resigned as Secretary of the Department and his resignation was accepted with deep regret and appreciation of the work he had rendered the Department. The resignation of Canon Madara left the Department without an Executive until the Rev'd Charles E. McAllister was elected Executive Secretary of the Diocese with special attention to this Department. Mr. Charles H. VanNostrand was elected Recording Secretary.

In May the Department suffered another loss in the death of Mr. P. C. H. Papps, who was for many years Chairman of the Department of Development and Revenue. A minute on the death of Mr. Papps was adopted by the Department.

In the course of the year Mr. P. H. Patriarche and Mr. Thomas Thach resigned as members of the Department.

In February the Rev'd Charles E. McAllister came to the Diocese in the capacity of General Secretary of the Field Department of the National Council and conducted a survey of the work of the Department and the Diocese and the objectives determined on by the Department for the year were as follows: First, a Vestry Approach in each Parish and Mission; second, an effort to raise the remaining \$30,000 still unpledged on the National Deficit; third, an effort to persuade the Vestries to adopt the Quotas as a moral obligation. The Department also recommended to the Finance and Advisory Board that the budget for 1927 be reduced to \$300,000 from the 1926 Budget of \$350,000.

At the June Meeting Mr. Walter Kidde was elected Chairman of the Department and Mr. Charles H. VanNostrand and Col. Allan B. Wallace were elected Secretary and Treasurer, respectively.

Early in September plans for the Nation Wide Campaign and Every Member Cans were prepared and presented. The plans adopted and carried out by the Department included:

A large Mass Meeting for Clergy, Parish Chairmen and three Lay Representatives from each Parish, which was held at St. Luke's Church, Montclair, on October 9th;

The organization of a Quota Committee consisting of fifty men, each member of this Committee being assigned from three to five Parishes or Missions, whose duty it was to see that the Every Member Canvass was thoroughly organized and conducted and the Time Schedule carried out in each of his Parishes;

The Time Schedule was a prepared list of the dates on which the different kinds of literature were to be mailed and different meetings held.

The Quota Committee met seven times during the fall, separately and in conjunction with the Department of Development and Revenue.

The Literature for the Campaign included a series of three pamphlets called: (1) "The Presiding Bishop's Parish," (2) "The Bishop's Parish," and (3) "The Rector's Parish"; and Publicity Item Sheets which were mailed to each Parish and Mission each week for six weeks previous to the Canvass. Pledge cards were also sent on request.

Special Speakers during the fall were: The Rt. Rev'd William P. Remington, D.D., Missionary Bishop of Eastern Oregon, who visited in the Diocese for a week and spoke in ten Parishes; the Rt. Rev'd Philip Cook of Delaware, who also visited the Diocese for a week and spoke in ten Parishes. Other speakers who came to the Diocese in the interests of the Church's Missionary Program were: Rev'd R. Bland Mitchell, Executive Secretary of the Field Department of the National Council; Mr. Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer of the National Council; Rev'd Elmer N. Schmuck, General Secretary of the Field Department of the National Council; Dr. John W. Wood of the Department of Missions of the National Council, and Dr. Sturgis of the National Council. Members of the Quota Committee also took speaking engagements in the Diocese.

During the period of the Nation Wide Campaign sixty Parishes were visited. To these sixty Parishes 97 visits were made, of which 38 were taken by the Executive Secretary of the Diocese; 37 by Special Speakers and 22 by members of the Quota Committee. These appointments included Vestry Approaches, addresses at Sunday morning services; meetings for the training of Canvassers and addresses at Parish Dinners, etc.

It was the aim of the Department to have a Parish Chairman appointed in every Parish and Mission. One hundred and thirty-eight Parishes and Missions reported the appointment of a Parish Chairman.

The Every Member Canvass resulted in total pledges for the Diocese and General Church amounting to \$248,588.81, with eighty-seven Parishes and Missions pledging their total Quota or over. This is the largest number of Parishes and Missions pledging their Quota since the beginning of the Nation Wide Campaign.

The pledges for the Program showed an increase of approximately \$38,000 over last year, which is the largest increase of any Diocese in the American Church, with the exception of one, and that one Diocese made its increase on the 25th Anniversary of the consecration of its Bishop. The Department sets as its goal for the coming year an increase of about \$50,000, which would enable us to meet our entire obligations.

The Department also took part in the preparations and planning for the Bishops' Crusade.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. McALLISTER,  
*Executive Secretary of the Diocese.*

The Tellers reported the result of the First Ballot as follows:

*Standing Committee, Class of 1931*—The Rev'd Henry B. Bryan and Mr. Edward O. Stanley.

*Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1930*—Ven. Malcolm A. Shipley and Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn.

*Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1930*—The Rev'd Messrs. George P. Armstrong, George W. Dawson, C. W. Popham and C. P. Tinker, D. D., Messrs. James Barber, John Fletcher, W. A. Merchant, A. C. Puddington.

*Provincial Commission on Religious Education*—The Rev'd Allen Greene.

*Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Class of 1928*—The Rev'd W. Van H. Filkins.

*Lay Assessor, Term Expiring 1930*—Mr. F. A. Burlingame.

*Board of Religious Education, Class of 1930*—The Rev'd George W. Dawson, Mrs. Henry Leverich, Mr. T. McC. Marsh.

*Board of Social Service, Class of 1930*—Mr. Robert S. Flemming, the Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, Miss Mary Louise Rowland.

*Ecclesiastical Court, Term Expiring 1933*—The Rev'd Theodore Andrews.

*Treasurer of the Diocese*—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin.

Ballots were distributed and the polls were opened and closed.

The Rev'd Dr. Joseph R. Lynes reported as Chairman of the Diocesan Committee appointed to help clear off the share of the Diocese of Newark in the deficit of the National Council. The report stated that to date \$60,409.67 had been received in cash and \$16,162.84 in pledges, leaving a balance of approximately \$3,000 to be raised. The Bishop Coadjutor urged that steps be taken to clear off this balance.

In behalf of the Convention, the Chair called upon Mrs. George W. Bond, Chairman of the Board of Managers of the House of the Holy Comforter, to present the work of this Institution. Mrs. Bond gave a most appealing account of the work and asked the interest and cooperation of the members of the Convention.

The Tellers reported the result of the Second Ballot as follows:

*Deputies to the Provincial Synod*—Ven. Henry M. Ladd, Ven. Malcolm A. Shipley, Mr. Edward O. Stanley, Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull.

On motion, the Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins was elected to fill the vacancy in the list of Supplementary Deputies in the Class of 1928.

The Rev'd Allen Greene, Chairman of the Tellers, having canvassed the vote, announced that the Rev'd G. P. Armstrong and Archdeacon Mori were elected as Clerical Supplementary Deputies in the Class of 1930, and Mr. James Keeley as Lay Supplementary Deputy, but that there was a tie to fill the second vacancy between Mr. F. W. Lobdell and Mr. A. P. Green. On motion of Bishop Lines, the Secretary of the Convention was instructed

to draw lots to fill this vacancy, as a result of which Mr. Lobdell was declared elected. This completed the elections.

Mrs. Arthur D. Story having been given the courtesy of the floor, presented an interesting account of the proposed work of the new Holiday House at Eagle's Nest Farm, Delaware.

The Rev'd Dr. Copder being called upon by the Chair, gave one of his exceedingly interesting accounts of the work of the City Mission.

The Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild, presenting the Report of the Committee on the Reception of New Parishes, reported favorably on the application of St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood, and moved that the same be admitted into union with the Convention. On motion, this resolution was adopted.

Mr. Arthur Stonham presented the following

### **Report of Auditing Committee.**

Your Committee begs to report that the accounts of Mr. A. H. Baldwin, Treasurer of the Convention, and Col. Allan B. Wallace, Treasurer of the Finance and Advisory Board, have been audited in detail by Frederick P. Schaefer & Company, Certified Public Accountants, who certify as follows:

#### **SUMMARY STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS APPLICABLE TO THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1926.**

CASH ON DEPOSIT, Unexpended Balances as of January 1, 1926 .....	\$ 7,553.79
<b>RECEIPTS:</b>	
Quota Contributions .....	\$218,844.27
Designated Activities .....	67,284.74
Interest on Bank Balances.....	186.89
Total.....	\$286,315.90
Quota Contributions for 1927.....	863.79
Total Receipts.....	287,179.69
Total.....	\$294,733.48
<b>DISBURSEMENTS:</b>	
National Council .....	\$106,741.30
Expenses of Diocese.....	24,253.49
Diocesan Missions .....	54,743.92
Benevolent and Charitable Work.....	20,618.42
Educational and Cultural Work.....	7,285.06
Accounting and Promotion.....	7,873.48
Reduction of General Church Debt.....	55,957.53
Other Activities .....	11,301.90
Total Disbursements.....	288,775.10
CASH ON DEPOSIT, Unexpended Balances as of December 31, 1926 .....	\$ 5,958.38

We have audited the Cash Receipts and Disbursements as shown by the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Newark, Department of Development and Revenue, for the Year Ended December 31, 1926. The cash on deposit with the National Newark and Essex Banking Company, was verified by confirmation obtained from the Depository, and

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that the above Summary Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements is correct.

FREDERICK P. SCHAEFER & COMPANY,  
Certified Public Accountants.

**Summary Statement of Assets Under the Care of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, the Board of Missions and Church Extension, and the Treasurer of the Convention, December 31, 1926.**

Securities .....	\$368,744.24
Mortgages .....	290,300.00
Cash .....	18,817.67
Equity in Real Estate.....	163,350.00
Net Funds .....	<u>\$841,211.91</u>

Subject to:

Note Payable .....\$10,000.00

We have audited the Cash Receipts and Disbursements as shown by the books of the Treasurer of the Funds of the Diocese of Newark for the year ended December 31, 1926. The Investment Securities and Mortgages were verified by certification obtained from the custodians, the National Newark and Essex Banking Company, Newark, New Jersey, and the Cash by certifications obtained from the depository, and

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that the above Statement of Assets is correct.

FREDERICK P. SCHAEFER & COMPANY,  
Certified Public Accountants.

**SECURITIES:** The bonds and stocks owned are included in this caption: The aggregate amount at which they are held, \$368,744.24, represents a composite value, comprising the cost where the securities were purchased, and the par where they were received by gift or bequest. The market value has not been computed.

**STATEMENT OF REAL ESTATE  
DECEMBER 31, 1926.**

	Book.	Mortgage.	Equity.
<b>DIOCESAN HOUSE FUND:</b>			
19 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.....	\$70,000.00	\$80,000.00	\$60,000.00
21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.....	70,000.00		
<b>EPISCOPAL FUND:</b>			
48 Berkeley Avenue, Newark, N. J.....	17,250.00	900.00	17,250.00
60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark, N. J.....	25,000.00		24,100.00

**LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN  
FUND:**

Madison, New Jersey.....	40,000.00		40,000.00
<b>EAGLE'S NEST FARM:</b>			
Delaware, New Jersey.....	10,700.00	700.00	10,000.00
<b>WILLIAM P. YOUNG FUND:</b>			
138-144 Second Avenue.....	12,000.00		12,000.00
	<u>\$244,950.00</u>	<u>\$81,600.00</u>	<u>\$163,350.00</u>

Your Committee takes this opportunity of drawing attention of the Treasurers of the Parishes in the Diocese to the Canons relating to the Annual Audit and custody of their accounts as follows:

The auditing of all accounts "having to do with the receipts, expenditure or investments of money of all Church organizations" is required at the close of each year.

The Canon also directs that where it can lawfully be done, all trust and permanent funds belonging to Parishes should be deposited in trust or left with the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark, or some Trust Company or Bank organized under the laws of the United States or of this State, and authorized to receive the same, and approved by the Finance and Advisory Board.

Respectfully submitted,  
JOHN T. COIT,  
ARTHUR STONEHAM,  
*Auditing Committee.*

In connection with the above report, it was moved, seconded and carried that publicity be given to the Canonical requirements relative to the annual auditing of Parish funds.

Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown presented the following

**Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of  
the Diocese of Newark, N. J.**

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

At the close of the year 1926 the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties held invested trust and endowment funds amounting to \$527,525.21.

The following new trusts and endowments were received during the year:

St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Fund.....	\$ 1,000.00
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Board of Trustees, Permanent Funds, Howe Memorial .....	13,200.00
St. Alban's Mission, Newark, Endowment Fund.....	13.00
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Endowment Fund.....	250.00
St. James' Church, Ridgefield, Rev. James Cameron Memorial.....	500.00
St. James' Church, Newark, Oscar B. and Carolina Tichenor Mockridge Fund .....	1,000.00
Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation.....	1,000.00
St. James' Church, Delaware.....	1,867.50
Western Counties Mission, Building Fund, Gilchrist House.....	2,470.00

The details of the financial work of the Trustees and of the condition of the funds under their care are in the report of the Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN A. S. BROWN, *Secretary*.

Bishop Stearly took occasion to call the attention of the Convention to the status of various funds as contained in the report of the Treasurer of the Convention, and urged that the members of the Convention become familiar with these various funds.

Mr. Henry J. Russell presented the report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. (*Vide*, Index).

Bishop Lines presented the following resolution, which on motion was adopted:

WHEREAS, a recommendation by the Provincial Synod of 1926 has come to the Diocesan Conventions of the Province for an appropriation of \$10,000 for the Commission on Foreign Born Work in the Province—

RESOLVED, that our Diocesan Board of Missions be requested to take the subject under consideration.

Bishop Lines moved that the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to send a message of regret and good wishes to the following Clergy who were detained from attendance at the Convention: The Rev'd Messrs. Butler, Stoddard and Harris.

The resolution was adopted.

Bishop Lines also made a brief statement concerning the work of the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children, etc.

Mr. Halsey T. Tichenor presented the following:

### Diocese of Newark Committee on Securities.

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF SECURITIES OWNED DECEMBER 31, 1926.

Investments	Values	
	Par	Book
Bonds .....	\$369,440.00	\$353,826.24
Mortgages .....	290,300.00	290,300.00
Stocks .....	8,375.00	14,918.00
Total Investments.....	\$668,115.00	\$659,044.24

#### CERTIFICATE

We have audited the cash receipts and disbursements as shown by the books and accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Newark for the year ended December 31, 1926.

The Bonds, Stocks, and Mortgages owned at December 31, 1926, were verified by certification obtained from the custodians, the National Newark and Essex Banking

Company, Trust Department, of Newark, New Jersey. The certification was in agreement with the records of the Diocese of Newark at that date, and

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing Summary Statement of Securities owned at December 31, 1926, is correct..

FREDERICK P. SCHAEFER COMPANY,  
*Certified Public Accountants.*

The Committee on Securities beg to submit herewith certificate of Frederick P. Schaefer & Company, Certified Public Accountants, that they have examined the certificate of the National Newark and Essex Banking Company, Trust Department, of Newark, New Jersey, and that the securities recorded thereon agree with the audited books and accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese.

HALESTY T. TICHENOR,  
JOHN D. EVERITT,  
*Committee on Securities.*

Dean Dumper, reporting as Chairman of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, on the resolution presented by Dr. Tinker, stated that "Your Committee, having considered the resolution entitled 'Insurance and Endowment for Parishes', would recommend this resolution be referred to the Committee on the State of the Church for further consideration."

The recommendation was adopted.

Mr. F. A. Burlingame moved that the Bishops' Addresses be printed for general distribution. The same was adopted.

Dr. Walkley presented the following:

#### **Note of Appreciation and Commendation.**

The Fifty-third Convention of the Diocese of Newark, convened under the grace of God in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, N. J., this day heard with profound interest the words of their beloved Diocesan, the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D. D., Bishop of Newark, in which he made clear his deep affection and personal regard for his Co-adjutor, the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D. D., and also his designation of fuller responsibilities upon him. This Convention desires to express first of all its consciousness of its feeling toward Bishop Stearly, and rejoices with Bishop Lines in the loyal, loving, and faithful service he has rendered Bishop Lines. The Convention is quite aware of the challenge that rang out in the notable address but especially the words, "I am not resigning," and we desire to express to our beloved Bishop that, as was suggested by his own words, "You are among your own people"—people who have learned year by year to respect your learning, to rejoice in the leadership of a great bishop and be inspired by your courage amidst the distressing times and a stalwart faith in the future reconstruction period. With you we thank God and take good courage. We desire to convey to you our deep gratitude which can only be expressed in the continued affection of the men, women, and children of the Diocese—your own people—and by our prayers that as your years, so shall your strength be, and that they may be blessed with further assurances of the love and loyalty of the clergy and laity of this Diocese. May grace, mercy, and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ abide with you and yours and rest with you always.

Support us all the day, O Lord, of this troublous life until the shadows lengthen and the fever of life is over and our work is done. Then of thy great mercy grant us safe lodging and a holy rest and peace at the last through Jesus Christ, our Lord.



The same was adopted by a rising vote, following which Bishop Lines spoke a few words of appreciation.

Moved, seconded and carried that the thanks of the Convention be extended to the Dean and members of the Cathedral for their courtesy in entertaining the Convention, and that the customary honorarium be paid to the Sexton of the Church.

Mr. James R. Strong moved that the reading and approval of the Minutes be left to a Committee consisting of Bishop Stearly and the Secretary of the Convention. The motion was adopted.

Following the singing of a hymn, the Bishop Coadjutor read the closing prayer and the blessing was given by Bishop Lines.

The Fifty-third Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark adjourned at 6:04 P. M., *sine die*.

EDWIN S. LINES, *Bishop*.

W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*.

May 17, 1927.

---

A very interesting dinner meeting to the Deputies of the Convention and other interested persons was tendered by the Church Club of the Diocese following the adjournment of the Convention.

The speakers were the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese, Dr. John W. Wood, Executive Secretary of the Department of Missions of the National Council, and Dr. Joseph R. Lynes, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Englewood.

## The Episcopal Address

### *Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:*

Two of our Clergy have died since the last Convention: Rev'd John D. Kennedy, sometime in charge of the Church of the Epiphany, Allendale, and for the last four years of his life in charge of St. Paul's, Montvale. Under him the Church prospered and a large addition was made for the care of the Sunday School and Church work, looking also to the needed enlargement of the Church in the future. He was held in high regard by his brethren of the Clergy and Laity and his death is a great loss to us.

What can one say which expresses in any fitting way our grief in the death of Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Newark, whose life went out with Easter Day? He had built up a strong, vigorous parish from a small mission and had gathered about him one of the most vigorous of our congregations. The fine Church with the Rectory beside it, with plans for the much needed Parish House, will stand on Clinton Hill as a visible memorial of his zeal and devotion. He had given fifteen years to the work to which we have reason to believe he had consecrated his life. He was a man of peculiar gifts and with a deep sense of personal loss and the grief of a great company of our people in Newark and the Diocese, I make record of the closing of his life here.

While Rev'd Gouverneur Morris Wilkins had not been transferred to the Diocese, he had worked with us for many years, especially at Phillipsburg, and had made for himself a large company of friends such as comes to a friendly man. He had a long ministry in colonial parishes in Connecticut, and he had a place in a distinguished family from colonial days; he was a very devoted servant of the Church in which he had filled out a ministry of fifty-five years. Let me name three men who were formerly rectors in this Diocese although for many years working elsewhere—Rev'd Philo W. Sprague, ordained here by the first Bishop Doane and Bishop Odenheimer, was from 1874-1878 in his earliest ministry rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne. He filled out a ministry of peculiar devotion of about forty years in Charlestown, Massachusetts. Few men have had a greater genius for friendship in the service of the Church with peculiar interest in community and social welfare.

We counted Rev'd Elliot White as one of our number, although after having been in charge of St. Alban's, Newark, from 1894-1903, and later Rector of Grace Church, Newark, he went from us in 1913 to St. Mark's, Philadelphia. For most of his ministry of about forty years he was in

the service of the Church in the State of New Jersey and very closely associated through all those years of hard and faithful work with the Clergy and people of our own Diocese. Rev'd Cornelius W. Twing, sometime Rector of St. Mary's, Haledon, went from us to the Diocese of New Jersey and filled out a very remarkable ministry in a ceaseless round among a large number of missions in the thinly settled Pine and Cranberry Country. His life was an inspiration to all who knew of his goodness and devotion.

Rev'd Dr. William D. P. Bliss, some years in charge of Holy Innocents' Church, Orange Mountain, was a pioneer in Christian Socialism and in the service of many social reforms—a man of kind and gentle spirit whose work was of great value in the preparation of movements which have larger recognition now in our Church life because of his service of them.

Every year sees many officers of the Diocese and parishes who have been of great help pass from us, outstanding men and women upon whom the work of the Church has much depended. One cannot name them all because there are so many, and some whose names were least known to the public have been really the greatest servants of the Church. These come to my mind as I look back over the year:

Mr. Francis S. Holmes, who was long connected with St. Mark's, West Orange, an officer of the Parish, interested in a great many Diocesan activities, one of the foremost men in the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, had taken a large place among us and kept close relation to us with great affection after he had found a home and Church duty in the Diocese of Long Island. Mr. William Perkins was one of the original members of St. Alban's, Newark, and an officer for more than a quarter of a century. Mr. Edwin M. Southard was a very useful member of the same Church. Mr. Frederick M. Hoffman, Treasurer of St. Peter's, Livingston, had been associated with the Church from its beginning. Mr. George G. Kipp was one of the older members of St. Peter's, Morristown, and Rear-Admiral Elijah Lawes was for some years an officer of the Church of the Redeemer. Mr. Alexander S. Jordan was an officer of Grace Church, Rutherford, and a most helpful member of it for more than twenty-five years. Mr. Robert W. McChesney was the Treasurer of St. George's, Newark. Mr. William A. Drabble of Calvary Church, Summit, lost two sons, his only children, in the World War. Mr. William Gaskell has gone from St. Luke's, Paterson. Mr. Talbot Root was one of the most active and valuable members of Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge. Mr. Joseph Jackson, Treasurer, was a very useful officer of Grace Chapel, East Rutherford.

Let these good women be also named: Mrs. Joseph N. Blanchard, greatly interested in the work of the Woman's Auxiliary and especially in our work in Brazil, widow of one of our Clergy who will always be remembered for his service of the Diocese and the whole Church; Mrs. Alice C. Sander-

son, one of the oldest members of the House of Prayer, Newark; Mrs. Samuel Lord of Grace Church, Orange. Mrs. John Earle of Trinity Church, Bayonne, died at the age of ninety years.

### THE BISHOPS' CRUSADE

The note-worthy undertaking of the year in the Diocese and in the whole Church has been what we have called The Bishops' Crusade. The whole Church has felt for many years that there ought to be a concerted effort to awaken spiritual interest in all of our parishes and people. There always have been, and probably always will be, times of depression in religion followed by times of revival. Every movement runs its course, in some measure exhausts itself and calls for renewed effort. One form of activity marks a generation and a sense of proportion may be lost, calling for renewed emphasis upon some part of the Church's life. Such movements have marked the history of religion from the beginning and have been regarded by some students as the distinctive feature of Church history.

I commend earnestly here today this effort in which our Diocese has taken its part with all the rest, to stir up a distinctly spiritual movement which shall put the emphasis upon genuine religion and which shall reach into every parish, mission church and home in the Diocese. It expresses a great truth, as I have said, concerning the Church and the progress of religion. Accept the word "revival" as a permanent part of the Church's vocabulary and put meaning into it. Let that movement which we have begun be permanent, that whatever gains have been made may be saved, with the vision of revived spiritual interest preserved. It is of vital importance and you and I in our places must fight hard to have it recognized, or the Church will lose its place and power. There is a deeply seated feeling which is wholesome, that the Church is not doing its appointed work in the world. When preachers cast about for subjects for interesting sermons they are apt to discuss the shortcomings of the Church and generally when they are addressing faithful and devoted people who are doing about all that is done to give the Church life and power in the community. We are not warranted in saying that all is well with the Church and that it is standing for what it ought in our communities. The trouble, however, is not with the Church as a divinely founded society, but with us to whom its care and work are committed. Every member of the Church, whether Clergyman or layman, should begin by asking whether he, in his place, is so living and working as to commend the Church to the confidence and love of the people, and to make for it, influence in the service of the greatest cause which was ever given to men or women,—the cause of Jesus Christ.

### A PERMANENT MOVEMENT

What we have done through the Bishops' Crusade was only a beginning. There have been results in which we may all rejoice, a distinct progress

wherever clergy and right minded people have heeded the call which went out with the authority of the whole Church to take part in a movement of spiritual revival. It is difficult to measure spiritual results. They cannot be tabulated like offerings, building operations, material undertakings, but none of them are lost; they bear fruit, somewhere, some time. Let me plead with you who hear me today to look upon this revival of spiritual interest as a permanent undertaking. Our people have been called to special services with Prayer and intercession and conference, which make religion more real and personal. These undertakings ought to be maintained with our experience in mind. They ought not to be given up even if we have to say that not many persons came. There always have been and always will be in every parish a little group at least, of spiritually minded people who will come together for conference with their clergyman concerning spiritual things and for intercession, and they have always been the hope of the Church. That is the doctrine of the Remnant which shall be left even in the most depressing times, and it is one of the most comfortable doctrines of the Bible. It comes out of the Old Testament but it has that wonderful declaration of Our Blessed Lord to depend upon—"Where two or three are gathered together in My Name, there am I in the midst of them."

The Bishops' Crusade has given us our opportunity to emphasize the personal character of religion and this is of the utmost importance. There must be organization and the Church is to be thought of as the religion of Christ, organized in order that it may be maintained and made effective. Those who are speaking lightly of the Church are unmindful of the necessity of organization and at a time when it is recognized in every department of human life and activity, while it is to be said that organization must never displace spiritual life. The ministry of Christ is a personal ministry in the choice and training of the first apostles and disciples and the binding of them together in a family and fellowship. That personal character of religion must be maintained. The Christian minister must be a pastor and Christian people must recognize their relation as members of one family if our religion is to keep its vitality. There have been new expressions of this personal feeling and relation in the Bishops' Crusade and for their maintenance and development an earnest plea is here made.

Receive the exhortation to keep all that has been gained in the last year through this endeavor to set forward a distinctly spiritual movement and so to emphasize what is essential in religion. Regard what has been done as simply a beginning, with the determination to emphasize anew the distinctive principles of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. The Church and the parish must have in them the spirit of Christ, the spirit of fellowship and charity and good will if it is to live and serve the world. A beginning has

been made and we must go forward. A vision has been opened before us which must not be obscured.

### GENEROUS SUPPORT OF THE CHURCH

While I have put first in my address the spiritual nature of our religion and the spiritual obligation, let me plead with you to remember your duty towards the Church in the generous support of its work. In the development of our civilization and in our thought about life, material progress has gone before regard for what is spiritual. We are more conscious of belonging to an order which is concerned with this world than to an order which is distinctly spiritual and deals with what is of eternal significance. It is the work of the Christian Church to keep men and women in mind of the fact that their membership in this spiritual order is supremely important and to let it dominate conduct. There is a response to that sense of our spiritual nature and destiny when it is fairly presented.

I have no thought of a special appeal to you for generous giving of your means for the service of the Church, but when one sees an endless amount of money given for all kinds of purposes, and sees the need of support of what is distinctly religious, he feels it to be fair to ask men and women to be thoughtful of the maintenance of the work given to the Church to do. There never was a more generous time in giving than our own; never a more generous people responding to appeals for good objects than our own, but the Church is not getting its fair share in the gifts of its own people. It is not necessary that the Church should be in possession of great means; riches have been a greater danger than poverty. Largely endowed Churches have been less useful to the Church and religion than those supported by the free-will offerings of the people. The situation of a Church in respect to the population and the character of its work determines this question. It may be said of parishes as of persons, that neither poverty nor riches is best; neither depressing poverty nor freedom from the necessity of exertion. We do need a people trained to generous and intelligent giving and it is to be presented as definitely a religious duty as Prayer, Honesty or any other Christian virtue. We cannot say that we give so that giving means self-sacrifice. Most of us give what we can spare, without feeling it very keenly, and we give in answer to appeals under pressure, while I am not unmindful of the number of those who do give, up to the full measure of their ability and thoughtfully. The Diocese and the Churches do not need to be mendicants, begging for a meagre and grudgingly given support. The appeals in our Churches, often more earnestly made than the preaching, are not creditable to us. Nearly every Church appears to be on the verge of bankruptcy. The methods resorted to to obtain money for Church purposes often lack dignity. It is thought necessary to make a return in the way of amusement for a meagre sum for the support and equipment of the Church. We ought to lift this matter of giving to a higher plane,

and for education as regards the fair support of Diocese and parish I plead here today. Our Mother, the Church, ought not to present Herself to the world as a beggar while so many of Her children live in luxury and have lack of nothing. Education and information, the presentation of giving according to ability as a religious duty and a privilege are the remedy. The beginning must be made in a well trained parish.

The parish should be a far more dignified and efficient organization in the community than it is in many places. It ought to have more self-respect, and to command respect rather than pity. Much depends upon the rector, for the Church has given him a place of leadership and by his pastoral work and service he ought to be so great a servant of the community that it feels the necessity and privilege of his generous support. The old thought of the value of pastoral work which has been characteristic of this Church is not well maintained. The Divinity Schools do not impress it upon the new men as they ought. It is harder to do it well, with the coming in of the apartment houses and unsettlement of home life, but it is absolutely necessary for a strong and vigorous parish. The demands upon the rector have greatly increased and he must have more help than before and more helpful parishioners to do his work. But he is the leader, and as in every other department of human life and activity, he must do the work committed to him and accepted by him without complaint. He must train the officers of his Church, willing to learn from them as well as to ask their help.

### THE WELL ORDERED PARISH

The officers of a Church ought to regard their office as one of great dignity, usefulness and opportunity for service. They are more than a business corporation. They ought to keep close watch of the business of the parish, endeavoring to bring everyone into its support, patient and considerate of all the people, hospitable to new-comers, looking upon them all as friends, neighbors, and fellow laborers and not simply as what are called "prospects". Parishioners are not to be judged according to their subscriptions, whether by the Clergy or their fellow parishioners. The very questionable phrase "our best people" needs much qualification, if not disuse. There are more than one thousand officers of our Church vestries and when interested in the parish they are a great source of strength. Some of them are old in the service and deserve consideration, but opportunities come to bring young men who have shown their interest into places of responsibility. A Vestry meeting ought to be more than a business meeting—more than a meeting to which financial reports and plans are to be made; it ought to be that, and bring into its service the best financial skill to be found, if combined with patience, discretion and kindness. But the question ought to be asked whether the parish is doing its work in the community so as to deserve support, so as to be standing in a large and

fine way, for the service of religion. The question ought to be asked whether the parish, through its various agencies and through its membership is a great servant of the community, standing for good causes, standing against the various influences which come into a community to degrade it, to lower its standard of morals, to make it a harder place to bring up the children; whether in the changes of population there is not something to be done to prepare the Church for the future. A Vestry meeting may also well be from time to time a class upon the subject for which I am especially here pleading—education as regards the support of the Parish, the Diocese and the General Church.

We might well look to the officers of our parishes for leadership in such an educational movement in the Diocese. If our people can be well informed and the proper spirit of giving be cultivated our needs will be met.

### THE DIOCESAN OBLIGATION

Those of us who are in the direction of the affairs of the Diocese, whether as regards Diocesan support or the Diocesan Missions and Church Extension, the care of our institutions, feel keenly the inability to meet the demands made upon us and wish that some of the great gifts of our people might be turned in our direction. It would be hard to name any part of the country where there is today greater opportunity for laying foundations, for beginning and fostering work which will mean much for religion in the future. Those who make the budget and watch over the Diocesan interests do the best they can for Diocesan Missions and our various activities. The Church Club has taken up the work of increasing the number of subscribers to the Church Extension Fund, to which the Diocese is greatly indebted for its progress. Too much time would be required to name all of our undertakings. We desire to have them all such as will commend themselves to the intelligent support of our people. Co-ordination and good understanding among all our Boards which have care of our finances are desirable. The relation of them all to the Every Member Canvass, for the support of the Diocese and the work of the General Church should be better known. There is in no Diocese better care of financial interests, with its annual statement of receipts and expenditures, information as to where all our money comes from and whither it goes, than our own. It would be hard to name a Diocese in which there is more unpaid service by more capable men and women than in our own. These facts, however, as presented in our Diocesan Journal, only come to the knowledge of a few persons, as the edition of the Journal is of less than one thousand copies. My thought in what I have here said to you, concerning the support of our work, goes quite beyond an appeal for money to an appeal for the education of our people to know and appreciate the work and obligations of the Diocese and the development, as a part of their



religion, of a sense of personal responsibility. We need more than fitful appeals and what are called financial campaigns; we need education and knowledge and in a well ordered parish the people will know what the Diocesan and General Church obligations are. There are parishes in which there is hardly any missionary instruction. Appeals are made now and then but they do not take the place of orderly, intelligent education upon this subject of the proper support of the Church's work. If our people knew how little groups of Church folk in many mission churches are trying to obtain a foothold for the Church in the service of religion, they would gladly heed the call of the Diocese for Church Extension. We only undertake new work where there is a considerable number of our Church people whom we are bound to follow, or where there is plainly a dearth of religious services and ministration. We are not establishing new churches where they are not needed, and we are respectful of undertakings other than our own. This Church stands for so much in the way of a definite Christian faith generously presented, reverent Christian worship, the ministry of the Word and Sacraments, for the Church as a divinely ordered society, that it ought to have the support of its members as a primary obligation. This is the time, when representatives of all of our churches are present, to plead with them to go home to their parishes and begin a campaign of education which shall reach into every family, until our people are thoroughly informed and interested in what we are called upon and are trying, in Christ's name, to do.

### THE TEACHING CHURCH

Our people ought not to be disturbed by the controversies and discussions which are going on in the name of religion. Those discussions were never more keen than today and they are a sign of life. They reveal the fact that religion cannot be crowded out of human life; that it demands and will have a hearing. More books are published upon the subject of religion than ever before; more people are thinking about it, asking questions, seeking and desiring leadership. The questions asked and demanding an answer are deeper and more compelling than ever before. They relate, not to the external things of religion which have had over much attention but they concern the deepest things of religion—the existence of God, our true relation to Him, the place which Jesus Christ holds permanently in revealing the character and will of the Heavenly Father, His claim upon all men as their Saviour, Teacher, the Master of their lives. It is no time for those who are sent to teach religion and to be the guides of men in the deepest things of life, to be working on the surface or in the shallows, to be thinking about small and incidental things, to be giving themselves to the adornment and meticulous equipment of their churches. What they have in their heads and hearts counts. It is not the time to fight for the preservation of what is old in the ordering of religion and

the life of the Church because it is old, but keeping fast hold of what has been approved by experience and what concerns the eternal principles of justice, righteousness and the Gospel of Jesus Christ, to have knowledge of the movements which are in the world and to preach a living Gospel. The world will give little heed to those who give themselves to the reproach of the way it is going, to the denunciation of what is wrong with it, to criticism of the way in which unprivileged men and women and people in hard places are trying to better themselves in irregular and unusual ways, but the world will hear its true teachers who are accredited by genuine knowledge, character and experience, and who are in thorough sympathy with the efforts to make it a better world. The men and women whom we need in the service of the Church and religion do not think over much of soldiers who sing warlike hymns and are giving undue attention to their uniforms and things external, but to those who have the sense of leadership in a large way and are fighting for great moral principles and the good of their fellow men. They ask for a parish church which is a moral, spiritual and brotherly asset in the community, not for one which is satisfied with the ordering of a beautiful service which pleases a small company of respectable and particular people. The Church which is to be a power must have genuine, Christ-like people in its pulpits and in its pews.

#### SIMPLICITY IN LIFE AND RELIGION

Keep the simplicity of your life, and keep simplicity in your religion. Keep the remembrance of the home and family in Nazareth as you make and order your own home. If riches increase set not your heart upon them. It is a fine thing for a man or woman who has come to place or position in life to remember the old friends and the day of small things. We start life and we end life pretty much alike, and in between we do well to keep as close together in friendship and fellowship, sympathy and good will as possible. Distinctions and differences will come but we can soften them and make more comfortable those who fall behind in the race, but who will catch up in the end, if only we put into practice the brotherly teaching of Our Blessed Lord. Luxury, waste, pride are the enemies of peace and good will in the world, and they make as much unhappiness for their possessors as for those who must go without them. That was a wise answer of a wise woman of Shunem to the prophet Elisha, when he asked her if he should speak for her to the king, or the captain of the host, she said: "I dwell among mine own people." Whatever your condition or possessions may be, cease not in fellowship, good will and sympathy to dwell among your own people. The display and extravagance which mark much of our social life today are not Christian and they are inviting unhappiness and disaster in the next generation.

Keep simplicity in your religion. We must have reverence in the House of God and such beautiful surroundings as our means permit, but the

great adornment of the House of God is in the holy men and women and children gathered there for worship. A good deal is being crowded into the Churches which has not much to commend it in the way of dignity. The Church is a place for those who desire to come into the presence of Almighty God and worship as members of Christ's family, while not expert in symbolism. There is no hope for the Church of the future if it is not kept the home of men and women who earn their bread by their daily work and who feel therein at home. Thank God for the women who come plainly dressed to the worship of Almighty God, leaving their finery home, so as not to distract the attention of their fellow sinners, and so as to leave all who come without the sense of distinction which these things make. The differences in circumstances and conditions ought to be left outside the Church door. Thank God for the women who are never thinking of the insecurity of their social position if they are friendly with the genuine people who are doing the world's hard work.

#### COMMUNITY RESPONSIBILITY

I wish I might send you back to your parishes with a larger thought about religion and everything pertaining to it in the way of worship, service or organization. We accept narrow thoughts about it and associate with it much that is petty and unworthy, as if they belonged in religion, and they do not. We live within the range of prejudices and small controversies, often concerning things which nobody ever understood nor shall understand, and we ought to part company with all these low conceptions of religion. We are dealing with many more kinds of people with different traditions, interested in new movements and undertakings of all kinds, and our presentation of religion must be larger than ever before. Sermons preached before the War, although they may be re-fitted, have little value as messages to people who are doing the world's work today. It is a new world and it must be treated with respect by those who would receive respect from it. It is for you to have a definite part in lifting up the life, service and purposes of every Church in this Diocese to a higher plane. You must not live within the range of your likes and opinions or you will live within prison walls. With large plans and purposes you must make your parish a source of spiritual power and Christ-like service. Remember also that good citizenship must rest upon religion, with its recognition of the common good and service of the community. Some people appear to feel that the old foundations are broken up, the old land marks gone—; they lack the courage and will to make the community life what it ought to be. Of course the home is of vital importance and it has many new enemies. Community life cannot be a substitute for home life, but it must help as the life of the home is weakened. Christian men and women ought to feel keenly the duty of fighting against the evil things which degrade and corrupt our public and community life. When good people cease to buy and

read books which are bad they will cease to be written and the battle against vicious literature will be largely won. When they cease to patronize moving picture shows and theatres where corrupt, degrading, vulgar shows are staged there will be a better chance for what is clean and wholesome in the way of recreation and amusement. It has been a great mistake that wholesome places of resort have not been provided to satisfy the social instinct to which the saloon appealed. Suppression has had undue place in religious teaching and this is one reason for suspicion of us by the new generation.

As I speak of the home and family, let me urge you to treat them with the greatest reverence. We are shocked by the way homes are broken up by divorce, sought and granted for unworthy causes. The position of our Church in recognizing the innocent party in a broken marriage appears to me scriptural and right. The remedy lies in the bringing up of young people to regard marriage as a sacred relation, not to be entered into lightly, and to be treated with reverence. The remedy for our deplorable situation as regards divorce lies that way rather than by more rigid Church legislation.

#### OLD VIRTUES AND A NEW TIME

When the strain upon life is so great and the pace so fast there must be more regard for recreation, but it need not be destructive of what is serious and reasonable. In their desire to get away from themselves and to stop thinking, amusement, not always of a commendable kind, is sought which is distracting, while what they need is to find themselves and to respect their endowment as thinking men and women. The commercial instinct often dominates the moral instinct and decency itself is sacrificed for the making of money. There is a plain connection between the amusements and the degradation of social life and the prevalence of crime. The children are trained to familiarity with what is criminal, vulgar and harrowing, to their life long injury. You and I appear able to do little to withstand the evil influences which greed for gain develops to lower the whole moral and intellectual tone of the community, but we can at least keep away from the places where the evil is done.

We need not keep silent when men and women who have violated the decencies of life draw crowds because they can act or sing. We need not keep silent when governors and public men throng prize fights and make those who beat and bruise one another heroes in the sight of a new generation. Much can be done to prevent vulgarity from being profitable in the community. It is a part of the duty of a Christian man or woman to keep the life of the community wholesome and respectable, and for that the Church should stand and the Churches stand together in every town and city.

There are many other things for which one would gladly plead at this

time in this place. Public opinion determines the policy of the state and the country as well as the community. We are spending over much time in telling a distressed and anxious world how prosperous we are. I would rather have the love and respect of the world because of our generosity and friendship than its envy and hatred because of our pride and selfishness. Isolation will not be a permanent refuge for us, for in this world where all nations have become neighbors selfishness is a blight upon the life of a nation as of an individual. The two most worthy actions of our country in my time have been the throwing of all resources into the Great War to save civilization, and the adoption of Prohibition as a bar against the degradation of the life of the land through strong drink and the corruption of our political life. The true course for a great people as regards these moral questions is to go straight on to end the horrors of war and the degradation of strong drink. They are both the enemies of religion and of civilization.

Great movements are in the world and it is a great time in which to live and set them forward. Let the Church and every parish and member therein covet the place of leadership in the conflict for righteousness, mercy and good will. Industrial controversies are to be brought to an end by the application of the principles of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and the responsibility for a peaceful solution of troubles belongs with the privileged party. We have brought millions of people across the sea, many of them because we wanted cheap labor to build up this industrial structure in which we have so much pride. Behave as Christian people towards those who were strangers within our gates but now are of our own people. Let prejudices and the use of disrespectful names pass and remember that if this Church is to have any large place in the country in the future it must be because it has won the love, through service, of those of foreign birth or parentage

Let not our negro people lack sympathy and help as they make their way in a wonderful manner out of old time slavery and its influences to the high position which they are taking among us. Every act of kindness or service is an act of reparation for ancient wrong on the part of a dominant race. No part of the work of this Diocese has given me more satisfaction than the prosperity of our work among the colored people. It is a perplexing time in which to live and think and work, but have great courage and large hope. The world has come through harder experiences and never had such treasures of good accomplishment, of noble lives, of devotion and sacrifice for worthy causes as it has back of it today. The cause of the Christ for which a multitude of holy men and women have labored and suffered cannot fail. Let not the calamity which has fallen upon the missionary work in the East, as China stumbles forward towards its great future, depress you. It goes along the way which all great nations have traversed. China will wish the missionaries back if only they will

come in the spirit of Jesus of Nazareth; China will take back the business men out of the west if only they be more enlightened and unselfish; China will learn that there has been undue haste in parting company with western education, medicine and religion. If only there had been one generation more of the work of men and women out of the west the new China might have come in peace. There may be a halt in the progress of our religion in the continent whence it came, but it will come to its own and you and I must have our part in winning the victory for our crucified and risen Lord in that continent where the Cross and Joseph's tomb stood.

### LOOKING FORWARD

When Bishop Stearly became Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese there was an assignment and division of duties between us as the Canon requires. It has not been a very rigid division and has taken neither one of us away from the oversight of parishes, visitations for Confirmation, Ordinations and like duties. I would like to speak in the strongest way, and with the greatest gratitude of the consideration and kindness which he has shown me, and without which I could not have continued into the 24th year of my service in the Diocese. I have in mind at this time a transfer of authority in the administration of the affairs of the Diocese quite beyond that made at the election of the Bishop Coadjutor, so that Bishop Stearly have freedom of action as regards Episcopal direction and initiative. This is not a resignation of office by me, which requires the action of the House of Bishops and which cannot, of course, be long delayed. It is a proper recognition of what is due to Bishop Stearly who now carries the larger responsibility and burden of our common work. I would like, if health and strength permit, to go on for a time taking part in the work of the Diocese. The subject has had careful consideration by Bishop Stearly and myself, and no action of the convention is required. I have a deep sense of gratitude for the kindness which has come to me from him, and from the Diocese as we have worked together.

May the blessing of our Heavenly Father rest ever more abundantly upon the Diocese of Newark, its clergy and people.

EDWIN S. LINES.

---

## The Bishop Coadjutor's Address

### *My Dear Brothers in Christ:*

It is right first of all to give thanks to our Heavenly Father for His many blessings to us as individuals, and to the Church in the diocese, during the past year. It is of His loving kindness that we have been kept in the fellowship of His Spirit, and enabled to go forward in His service.

What has been done by our great company of faithful people, in our 153 parishes and missions, we lay as an offering today at the feet of our Gracious Lord. We ask His pardon for its imperfections; His acceptance of it for its aim and purpose; and His blessing upon it to the good of our fellowmen. And we pray for His grace and sustaining power that we may go on to do His will and to accomplish the work He sets before us.

It is a pleasure to give a word of greeting and godspeed to St. Mark's Parish, West Orange, in the recent celebration of its one hundredth anniversary. With a century-long tradition of devotion behind it, with provision for its support made by those who in past years have loved it well, and with the eager cooperation of pastor and people in an ever enlarging ministry, it stands, with youth renewed and great promise, before a new period in its history. The best wishes of us all go out to its rector and people for a constantly broadening and deepening ministry. A word of welcome should be said to St. Elizabeth's Parish, Upper Ridgewood, which asks today to be received into our diocesan family. St. Elizabeth's is the offshoot of St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus; itself organized and received into the diocese in 1909. The Rev'd R. J. Thomson, the first and only rector of St. Bartholomew's, encouraged the new organization in this growing section of Ridgewood, and the task of leadership in both places becoming too great for one man, led in the plans for the making of the new parish, choosing himself to remain with the older organization, and facing the difficult problems of its development. The establishment of two self-supporting parishes in so short a time is a fine accomplishment and praise is due to all those who have had part in it. The new parish starts with a beautiful Church building almost entirely paid for and a company of people whose love for the Church is both wise and eager.

### I.

One of the interesting aspects characteristic of the life of the Church in the Diocese of Newark is the constant marked activity of the parishes in regard to material equipment.

We have now 153 parishes and missions in the cities, towns and villages

of our seven counties. All these places are near enough to New York to be affected by its life and spirit; and many of them reflect in their own transformation and growth the movement of thought and population in the metropolis. New centres of population are constantly developing; new towns are being established; and old settlements finding themselves strangely altered and enlarged by the incoming tides of population.

Everywhere the Church people are interested in keeping touch with the new situations. A new mission is formed, and a site for it is searched out, and upon it a new and inexpensive building erected. Or the old buildings are found inadequate to the new and larger demands, and either they must be altered and enlarged, or new structures erected to take their place. So the diocese, while in one of the oldest and most well settled parts of our country, is the scene of a Church building activity not surpassed, I suppose, in any other State. During the present year undertakings of this nature have been or are under way in 16 places. New Churches, large and small, have been or are being built in Maplewood, Morris Plains, Mountain Lakes, Totowa Borough, and Secaucus. New parish houses and rectories are planned or are under way at Redeemer, Morristown; Summit; Harrison; Grace, Newark; West Englewood; and Sparta. Extensive repairs and improvements have taken place in St. Barnabas' and Trinity, Newark; and at St. John's, Passaic; Grace, Nutley; and St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park.

Thus about one-tenth of the parishes are dealing this year, and the proportion is a normal one, with the material equipment necessary for the good prosecution of their work. This is a missionary service which cannot be readily tabulated in reports, but which is of the highest importance in helping to strengthen and establish our Church's life and influence in the bounds of the diocese in the future years; and appreciation is due to those, clergy and laymen alike, who with good foresight and courageous devotion are providing so well against the fast pressing and increasing needs of our wonderful part of the State.

The members of the Convention should realize how largely missionary in character our diocese is. Of the 153 places in which our Church has set itself to work, 76 or just one-half, receive help from the funds of the diocese. The total appropriations for 1927 for diocesan purposes amount to \$132,640, and of this \$58,740, or almost one-half, is for definitely missionary work. I think you ought to know, and you may be interested in learning, how this money is used. It is used to support work of six analogous but somewhat distinctive types. Most Christlike, and a work in which every member of the diocese may take great satisfaction, is our ministry to the poor and unfortunate, the sick and ailing in the great charitable and disciplinary institutions. In Hudson and Essex Counties our Chaplains have made for themselves a warm place in the hearts of the great population in hospitals and jails and sanitariums and other institutions. Their ministry is primarily relig-



ious; they carry Christ's message of hope to discouraged and bewildered folk, and give to those who are ready to receive them the Church's sacraments and ministry. Their work is one of our best diocesan contributions to the social body of which we are a part.

Most purely missionary in character is the rural work. Here we have five places, and it costs \$8,599.84 per year. Next the work among the people of foreign speech. Here are three congregations maintained with other work under the direction of Canon Leslie, at an annual charge of \$10,500. A very encouraging part of our diocesan missionary activity is our work among the colored people. We expend \$3,557.28 per annum for this, which helps to maintain the Church's ministry in five places, East Orange, Hackensack, Jersey City, Passaic, and Paterson. Out of the diocesan missionary budget we assist 15 parishes. Some are old and depleted in numbers; some are young but passing through temporary stress and need; some are in a transition state due to unforeseen and unavoidable changes in population. We have appropriated for these 15 parishes for 1927, \$8,905.12.

There are five places which might without much loss be closed out. They are missions which never flourished, or which have not fulfilled expectations. They cost us this year \$1,649.32.

There is left the group of growing and going missions. I put 43 in this group. They are in various states of development; some are more prosperous than others; some are just starting, and others are ready at almost any time now to assume the status of parishes and become self dependent. The amount of diocesan funds needed to supplement what their own members give is \$20,601.32. In almost every one of these missions the Church has a growing asset for the future; and of all the money given through the red side of the duplex envelopes none is more wisely and advantageously used.

It will be appreciated that the wise administering of this work of diocesan missions is a noble service to the Church. And I must take occasion here to do what has often been in my heart, to express publicly for Bishop Lines and myself our gratitude and thanks to the members of the Diocesan Board of Missions for their constant and faithful devotion to this work.

The Board of Missions is the oldest of our diocesan Boards and it is one of our most live and energetic. Nothing could exceed the interest with which its members follow its business nor the assiduity with which they give themselves to its tasks. To some among them, for their generous and costly services, the diocese owes a debt it can never repay.

And with these members of the Board may I link the group of clergy who carry on this missionary work. They are a wonderful band; laboring with great devotion and with unselfish sacrifice for our dear Lord and His Church. There is not one dud among them; some of them are heroic in spirit and in deed.

What makes significant such a little survey of our missionary work as I have put before you is the fact that this work will be characteristic of our diocesan life for many years to come. This northern New Jersey territory in which we live is just beginning to come into its growth and development. Its population, the experts tell us, will be increasing with leaps and bounds; and with all the other problems and responsibilities following upon this, will come those having to do with religion and the good life, for the dealing with which the Church is in the world. So we must as a diocese gird ourselves for new and enlarging missionary endeavor. We must be on the alert in every part of our domain to enter upon fresh ministries as opportunity and need arise; and we must secure the funds which will permit us to establish and equip and maintain new missions year by year.

I have with me here the names of eight places where, had we the means, we should establish missions of the Church this very year. There are other places known to the Archdeacons and to our indefatigable diocesan missionary, the Rev'd W. J. White, which could be added to this list, and every year will develop new calls and claims upon us.

Here seems to me our greatest responsibility just now; and I beg the best thought of the Reverend Clergy and the Laity as to ways of meeting it, and going forward with it.

## II.

What I have been setting before you as to the work in the diocese may with equal cogency be urged in regard to the whole missionary work of the Church as led and directed by the National Council. We have our own small field, seven counties, cities large and small, two million population, many foreign speaking groups, many isolated folk on farmsteads and hill-sides, many needy and suffering classes to be ministered to in Christ's Name.

All this the National Council has to face with a national and world wide inclusiveness. It is chosen to guide and develop the missionary work and spirit of the Church; to secure funds for maintaining Christian teaching and ministry wherever it is needed; to look out in our own and foreign lands for dark places whither it may send as Missionaries of light those of our young men and women whose hearts God has touched with desire and purpose to be the messengers and ministers of Christ to men. Its duty is to maintain the work begun in former days, to enlarge and add to it new undertakings, to cherish for our Church the ambitions to do a great and mighty service for our Lord in helping to establish his reign in the hearts of all mankind. And what is felt as to the work in the diocese is manifest in the whole missionary work of the Church. There is equal need for Christian effort, a similar opportunity and urgency, a like harvest field ready and ripe for the harvest.

Behind this work we must stand with faithful hearts and willing minds.

We must conceive our missionary work at home and abroad, in the south and west, in Asia and Africa, in Alaska and the Islands of the Sea, among peoples of all colors and in all stages of culture, we must think of it all as our part of the advancing army of Christ bent upon the peaceful conquest of the world, intent upon bringing all men into that fellowship and brotherhood in Him which is the only hope of civilization. And we must continually resolve and deeply purpose to stand back of this work with undivided spirit and unflagging energy.

Among the 450 missionaries in foreign lands we have 20 of our fellow workers from the Diocese of Newark; and in every one of the missionaries of the National Council at home or abroad we should see a brother beloved whom we mean to do our part in supporting by gifts and prayers.

The financial support of our missionary work, diocesan and national, is now provided for through the budget submitted each year to the Convention by the Finance and Advisory Board.

It is now seven years since the Church through the Nation Wide Campaign inaugurated the inclusive budget and the every member canvass. From the beginning in this diocese we have placed the missionary work in the diocese and that beyond it upon a parity. Of every dollar contributed we have sent one-half to the National Council and retained the other half for diocesan running expenses and missions. We have never succeeded in reaching the budget the Convention has adopted. The National Church has named a larger sum than we were able or willing to give and it has been the same as regards the diocesan part of the budget.

Nevertheless we have striven to get forward in giving and we have made some progress.

Our low water mark was in 1922 when we gave \$197,580. Since then each year has marked a small but steady advance averaging about \$5,000 per year until this year, when, if the pledges are redeemed, we should receive for the missionary budget \$250,000 or more. And this will be an increase of more than \$30,000 over the gifts in 1926.

For this splendid accomplishment we are indebted most of all to the unmitigating labor and unflagging zeal of Mr. McAllister, who, with the loyal help of the members of the Department of Development and Revenue, under the Chairmanship of Mr. Walter Kidde, set up a campaign of education; and uttered so stirring a challenge to the consciences of our people that everywhere a fresh spirit of endeavor was aroused and new life given to this so primary and important a part of our diocesan activity.

From the beginning of the Nation Wide Campaign a small group of parishes, about twenty, have been what business men and orators call one hundred per cent. They have steadily and consistently year by year met the quotas assigned them. Last year they gave \$59,607.03.

This year forty-four other parishes have for the first time pledged their quotas. The increases in some of these parishes have been notable; let me instance St. Peter's, Morristown, \$2,963; Trinity, Newark, \$2,938; St. Paul's, Englewood, \$3,360; Grace, Nutley, \$1,124; St. John's, Montclair, \$907; St. John's, Passaic, \$969; and Atonement, Tenafly, \$781. I cannot read the entire list, but the total advance in giving in these 44 is \$18,150.86.

There have also been notable advances in the amounts pledged on the part of parishes which so far have not been able to come up to the quotas assigned them. Over the amount given in 1926, East Orange, Christ, increased its pledge \$1,051; St. Barnabas', Newark, \$761; Christ, Ridgewood, \$696; St. Mark's, West Orange, \$697; Christ, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, \$526. Other and varying amounts are equal evidences of the faith and devotion of the people in smaller parishes.

For the first time we have the majority of the parishes and missions behind the payment of the full quota. Of our 153 parishes and missions, 83 have pledged to pay the full quota this year. This is fine, and gives great encouragement for our further progress in giving. Of the 70 parishes which so far have not been able to pledge the full quota assigned them, 13 have increases to make of more than a thousand dollars each, a total of \$30,695.43, 57 of the 70 have smaller amounts to make up, ranging up to about \$300, and the total of these increases is \$10,815.44.

It does not seem beyond the bounds of practicality to hope and pray and labor that this year, with God's good blessing and Mr. McAllister's continued leadership, we shall make another great step forward, and find ourselves as a diocese in the happy state of having done what we were asked to do.

I make an earnest plea with the clergy and lay delegates for loyalty to the quota plan. It is not a perfect plan and there are elements in it which one has to take on faith; but I submit that the only way of progressing in any common endeavor is to give a full and hearty allegiance to a method once considered, debated and adopted. The plan may be faulty in some particulars, it may be unjust to certain parties, it may be lacking in adaptability, but these are matters to be brought to light in the working of the plan, criticisms to be made and justified if possible; but they are secondary and incidental, and the great matter is for all to give to the common endeavor their just measure of support and devotion. I urge the lay deputies especially to interest themselves in this matter as it shapes itself in their own parishes. Find out what your parish status is; work to cooperate with the Department of Development and Revenue in its formulation of plans for the campaign next autumn; seek out new helpers in the parish canvass; and strive in all good ways to keep alive and develop in the parish a fine sense of obligation

toward the world wide work of the Church and a noble ambition to excel in laying a costly and beautiful offering upon the Altar of Christ and for the blessing of men.

### III.

The endeavor after a more spiritual Christian life, known as the Bishops' Crusade, which came to the Church during the past year, was inaugurated in this diocese in January by group meetings of parishes held in Jersey City, Hackensack, Paterson, Newark, Orange, and Morristown. We were fortunate in having as speakers at these meetings men who brought a message characterized by reality and great spiritual earnestness; and we owe them a debt of gratitude for coming to us.

The object of the Crusade is to set before the people of the Church the supreme glory and blessing of our religion, which is the life of communion and fellowship with God through Christ by the power of the Holy Ghost. The routine of life, the attrition of secular affairs, the absorption in the material aspects of the Church's life, impart to our religion all too much a formal and commonplace and worldly coloring. But the word of the prophet is abidingly true, Not by might nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the Lord. The source and center of the Church's life and service is in spiritual things. It is not in beautiful Churches and immense parish houses, nor in guilds and societies, nor even in many useful and good works, to kindle and keep burning in human hearts the fires of the Spirit. Every now and again the Church has to learn afresh this truth, to recall herself to her great task, to seek by prayer and intercession the renewal of her consciousness of and dependence upon the indwelling Spirit of life and love whom the Father has sent forth in His Son's Name. The response of the people of the Church to this call has been impressive and illuminating. The week-long group meetings were all characterized by large and deeply earnest congregations; and in the months since January in a majority of the parishes and missions, meetings and services, adapted to particular situations and special conditions, have been held with marked interest and success.

No one can doubt the existence in the minds and hearts of a great company of people of a strong interest in true and good religion, and an eager desire to know more by personal experience of the life of the Spirit.

The manifestation of this attitude of mind and heart is a great challenge to the Clergy. It is a direct reminder to them of the spiritual character of their office, and the opening of a wide door of opportunity in spiritual service for those who are willing to enter therein. The demands upon the time and strength, the thought and sympathy of a clergyman in these swiftly moving days are insatiable; when one contemplates how many are the interests, how widespread and insistent the responsibilities of the ordinary rector of a parish, he wonders how any man can keep up with them all. There is prob-

ably no escape from most of these obligations; but as they value their own souls and as they care for permanent results from their ministry, the Clergy are bound to set things in right proportion and balance; to establish a hierarchy of values; and to put first things first. And first can never be the serving of tables, however excellent a gift it may be to do this well, first for those who are called and ordained to be messengers, watchmen and stewards of the Lord, must ever be the continuing steadfastly in prayer and in the ministry of the Word. Brethren, we are ministers of the Spirit; bearers of the sacred fire of a divine life; teachers and examples, bestowers of that life hid with Christ in God which is man's only hope for eternal peace and joy. Let us not be recreant to our trust. Let us cherish it as our highest aim to live ourselves day by day in close and abiding fellowship with our Lord; and may our constant endeavor be to carry to men in their need the things that are of Christ, His matchless words, His perfect being, His divine compass, His loving grace, the promise and power of His Spirit!

The message of the Bishops' Crusade as formulated by the Commission of the General Convention dwelt upon the outstanding and plain elements of a vital and growing Christian life and experience. We may be grateful that there has been thus set before us definite and simple objectives in our discipleship to Christ and membership in His Church. I think that in every parish these seven aims should be kept in the minds of the people and plans made for the continuing and consistent endeavor to bring the entire congregation into individual and united effort to get them embodied in daily living.

1. Confession of Christ openly before men as Lord and Saviour.
2. Regular daily individual and family prayer.
3. Understanding better the mind of Christ through daily Bible reading.
4. Seeking strength for service through worship and sacrament.
5. Active service by every member of the Church.
6. Developing a deeper sense of individual responsibility for bringing others to Christ.
7. Earnest effort to combat worldliness by more consistent practice of the Christian life.

When you reflect upon it you must see how fundamental all these things are to good Christian discipleship. And I wish to ask the laity to give their active support and personal cooperation in observing and cultivating them.

After all, if the Clergy must lead in the endeavor after spiritual religion, the laity must follow. And a true following must mean the acceptance of such ideals, and the faithful observance of such rules and customs as we know make for the strengthening of faith and the beautifying of personal character. The cultivating of the devotional life by daily prayer and medi-

tation; the observance of the forms, and the invoking of the power of religion in our home life; the loving teaching of the truth in Christ to our children; the personal witness bearing for Christ in our social and business relationships, and the desire to lead others into discipleship to our Master, these are such things as we ought all, clergy and lay alike, set before us as practical endeavors.

The movement so auspiciously begun under the name of the Bishops' Crusade ought to be cherished by us all, and we should keep before us as a definite purpose for the coming year, the following along upon the lines already laid down, of the seeking for richer, more beautiful, more fruitful and happy Christian living in the Church. There is no limit to the joy and blessing and intrinsic worth of the life Christ waits to bestow upon us. May we this coming year, with all else we may have to do, keep this at the forefront of our thought and activity, that we shall in all things seek Him whom our souls desire; rejoice in His company; listen to His voice; obey His will, do His work, strive for the bringing in of His Kingdom.

WILSON R. STEARLY.

---

## Record of Official Acts

### ORDINATIONS.

A. D. 1926.

- Apr. 25—Rev'd William Lamson Griffin, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Lines, at Christ Church, East Orange; presented by the Rev'd W. T. Weston; Sermon by the Ven. Charles E. Hutchison.
- May 9—Rev'd Charles Leslie Glenn, Deacon, by Bishop H. St. George Tucker, in the Chapel at the Virginia Theological Seminary at Alexandria; presented by the Rev'd Dr. Berryman Green.
- May 30—Rev'd Gardiner Mumford Day, Priest, by Bishop Lines, at Calvary Church, Summit; presented by the Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving; Sermon by the Rev'd Dr. Frank W. Crowder.
- May 30—Rev'd Alfred Newbery, Priest, at Grace Church, Newark, by Bishop Stearly; presented by the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph; Litany by the Rev'd Alexander Keedwell; Sermon by the Rev'd Charles N. Lathrop.
- June 13—Rev'd Garrett Reiff Stearly, Deacon, at St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City, by Bishop Stearly; presented by the Rev'd A. R. McWilliams; Sermon by Bishop Stearly.
- June 13—Rev'd William Knight Russell, Deacon, at St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City, by Bishop Stearly; presented by the Rev'd A. R. McWilliams; Sermon by Bishop Stearly.
- June 13—Rev'd Rowland Forrest Nye, Deacon, at St. Andrew's Church, Newark, by Bishop Lines; presented by the Rev'd Charles H. Wells; Sermon by the Rev'd Charles H. Wells.
- Dec. 12—Rev'd William Lamson Griffin, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Stearly, at the Church of the Epiphany, Allendale; presented by the Rev'd William T. Weston; Sermon by the Rev'd Charles C. Edmunds, D. D.
- Dec. 26—Rev'd Rowland Forrest Nye, Priest, by Bishop Stearly, at St. Andrew's Church, Newark; presented by the Rev'd Charles H. Wells; Litany by the Rev'd John Martin; Sermon by the Rev'd Charles E. McAllister.

### CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

A. D. 1926.

- Feb. 1—Rev'd Walter E. Howe resigns as Rector of St. John's Church, Dover.
- Feb. 1—Rev'd Guy H. Madara resigns as Rector of St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes.
- Feb. 1—Rev'd Albert J. M. Wilson becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Passaic.
- Mar. 1—Rev'd E. A. Lemoine resigns as Minister-in-charge of the Church of the Nativity, Fairview.



- Mar. 14—Rev'd Lawrence R. Kelly becomes Rector of the newly organized Parish of All Saints', Leonia.
- Apr. 1—Rev'd Frederick W. Lightfoot, Deacon, becomes Minister-in-charge of St. Stephen's Mission, Delawanna.
- May 1—Rev'd John O. Ferris resigns as Minister-in-charge of St. Paul's Mission, North Arlington.
- May 1—Rev'd Floyd Cartwright resigns as Minister-in-charge of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg.
- May 15—Rev'd George E. Magill resigns as Rector of Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken.
- May 15—Rev'd E. P. Hooper resigns as Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City, to become Rector of Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken.
- May 26—Rev'd Arthur E. Whittle resigns as Rector of St. Mark's Church, Paterson.
- June 1—Rev'd Richard P. Pressey becomes Rector of Trinity Church, Grantwood.
- June 1—Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, Deacon, becomes Minister-in-charge of St. Paul's Mission, North Arlington.
- June 1—Rev'd W. H. Bridge becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton.
- July 1—Rev'd William K. Russell, Deacon, becomes Minister-in-charge of Christ Church, West Englewood.
- July 1—Rev'd Louis Lops becomes a member of the staff of the Foreign Born Department working among Italians in Garfield.
- July 1—Rev'd Henry Edwards, Deacon, begins work under the Rev'd G. M. Plaskett, at the Mission of the Ascension, Orange; and St. Andrew's Mission, Passaic.
- Aug. 1—Rev'd Benjamin L. Ramsay becomes Rector of St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes.
- Sept. 1—Rev'd Charles E. Craik, Curate at Grace Church, Orange, resigns to go to the Church of the Incarnation, New York.
- Sept. 15—Rev'd Theodore Andrews resigns as Minister-in-charge of St. George's, Passaic, to become Rector of St. John's Church, Dover.
- Sept. 15—Rev'd Charles E. McAllister of the Diocese of Southern Virginia becomes Executive Secretary of the Diocese.
- Sept. 30—Rev'd C. E. B. Robinson resigns as Minister-in-charge of St. Mark's Mission, Mendham, to take up work in the Diocese of North Carolina.
- Oct. 1—Rev'd Richard Baxter resigns as Rector of Trinity Church, Bayonne, to become Minister-in-charge of the Missions at Bogota, Cedar Park and Phelps Manor.
- Oct. 1—Rev'd Alfred E. Lyman-Wheaton of Newport, Arkansas, becomes Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.
- Oct. 1—Rev'd F. A. Coleman, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Newark, resigns his post.
- Oct. 1—Rev'd Frederick W. Lightfoot, Deacon, resigns as Minister-in-charge of St. Stephen's Mission, Delawanna, and the work is assumed by the Rev'd Hastings H. Bricker, Deacon.
- Nov. 1—Mr. Wesley H. Des Jardins takes charge of the work at St. George's Mission, Passaic, under the direction of the Rev'd Albert J. M. Wilson of St. John's Church, Passaic.
- Nov. 1—Rev'd R. W. Masters resigns as Minister-in-charge of St. John's Church, Ramsay.

- Nov. 15—Rev'd E. C. Boggess takes charge of St. Mark's Mission, Mendham.
- Dec. 1—Rev'd E. A. Lemoine resigns as Minister-in-charge of the Church of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff.
- Dec. 1—Rev'd R. K. Gimson, Minister-in-charge of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, and St. Stephen's, Coytesville, resigns to take up work in the Diocese of Harrisburg.
- Dec. 1—Rev'd Canon Leslie assumes temporary charge of Grace Mission, Grandview.
- Dec. 1—Rev'd D. H. Loweth takes charge of the Mission at Coytesville in connection with the work at Nativity, Fairview, and the Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.
- Dec. 1—Rev'd Charles F. Canedy, D.D., assumes temporary charge of the Mission of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff.
- Dec. 19—Rev'd John Thomas resigns as Minister-in-charge of the Missions at East Rutherford and Wood Ridge, to become Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.

## CLERGY RECEIVED.

A. D. 1926.

- Jan. 1—Rev'd Albert J. M. Wilson, from the Diocese of New York, Bishop Manning; Rector of St. John's Church, Passaic.
- Jan. 1—Rev'd Lawrence R. Kelly, from the Diocese of New York, Bishop Manning; Minister-in-charge of All Saints' Mission, Leonia.
- Apr. 27—Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, from the Diocese of New York, Bishop Manning; Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.
- May 21—Rev'd Charles E. McAllister, from the Diocese of Southern Virginia, Bishop Tucker; Executive Secretary of the Diocese.
- June 1—Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, Deacon, from the Diocese of New York, Bishop Manning; Minister-in-charge of St. Paul's Mission, North Arlington.
- June 4—Rev'd Richard P. Pressey, from the Diocese of Long Island, Bishop Stires; Rector of Trinity Church, Grantwood.
- June 9—Rev'd Louis Lops, from the Diocese of Central New York, Bishop Fiske; Member of staff of the Foreign Born Department.
- July 1—Rev'd Benjamin L. Ramsay, from the Diocese of Western Massachusetts, Bishop Davies; Rector of St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.
- Oct. 5—Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery, from the Diocese of Long Island, Bishop Stires; Minister-in-charge of All Saints' Mission, Bergenfield; and St. Luke's Mission, Dumont.
- Nov. 15—Rev'd Elwood C. Boggess, from the Diocese of Southern Ohio, Bishop Reese; Minister-in-charge of St. Mark's Mission, Mendham.
- Nov. 15—Rev'd Alfred E. Lyman-Wheaton, from the Diocese of Arkansas, Bishop Winchester; Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.

## CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

A. D. 1926.

- Feb. 1—Rev'd Walter E. Howe, to the Diocese of Albany.
- May 7—Rev'd Walter F. Hayward, to the Diocese of Albany.

- July 20—Rev'd Alfred Newbery, to the Diocese of Chicago.  
July 21—Rev'd Floyd Cartwright, to the Diocese of Virginia.  
Sept. 27—Rev'd C. E. B. Robinson, to the Diocese of North Carolina.  
Oct. 13—Rev'd Gardiner Mumford Day, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.  
Nov. 18—Rev'd Rowland K. Gimson, to the Diocese of Harrisburg.  
Nov. 27—Rev'd B. A. E. McLaughlin, to the Diocese of New York.  
Dec. 17, 1925—Rev'd Ellis Parry, to the Diocese of Long Island.

#### DEPOSITIONS RECEIVED.

A. D. 1926.

- Jan. 15—Rev'd Walter Hamilton Du Moulin, Priest, by the Bishop of Erie.  
Feb. 1—Rev'd Albert C. Burdick, Priest, by the Bishop of New York.  
Feb. 20—Rev'd Thomas A. Meryweather, Priest, by the Bishop of Eastern Oregon.  
Mar. 17—Rev'd Joseph Clarke Jamison, Priest, by the Bishop of Oklahoma.  
Mar. 26—Rev'd Thomas Hubert-Jones, Priest, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.  
May 17—Rev'd Mason Campbell Stryker, Priest, by the Bishop of Rhode Island.  
June 7—Rev'd Stuart L. Tyson, Priest, by the Bishop of New York.  
June 10—Rev'd Henry C. Staunton, Priest, by the Bishop of Central New York.  
June 19—Rev'd Stanley Horace Moffat, Deacon, by the Bishop of Marquette.  
Aug. 9—Rev'd Ralph F. Blanning, Priest, by the Bishop of Nebraska.  
Nov. 18—Rev'd Arthur W. Brooks, Priest, by the Bishop of Long Island.  
Dec. 1—Rev'd William G. Pringle, Priest, by the Bishop of New York.  
Dec. 11—Rev'd Laurence Alfred Cooper-Ellis, Priest, by the Bishop Coadjutor of Massachusetts.  
Dec. 23—Rev'd Gordon D. Hoxsey, Priest, by the Bishop of Newark.  
Dec. 30—Rev'd William Ralph McKee, Priest, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

#### DEDICATIONS.

- May 9—Parish House, St. Andrew's, South Orange.  
Oct. 10—St. George's, Maplewood.  
Oct. 16—G. F. S. Holiday House, Delaware.

#### CONSECRATIONS.

- May 26—St. Marguerite's Chapel, House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.  
Oct. 10—St. Mary's, Jersey City, N. J.

#### ANNIVERSARIES.

- Apr. 13—25th Anniv. Church of the Ascension, Oradell.  
June 12—80th Anniv. St. John's, Union City.

## CORNERSTONES LAID.

Sept. 26—Pariah House, Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.

Oct. 10—St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.

## WARDENS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1926.

Allendale—Epiphany, Mr. E. G. Washburne.

Bergenfield—All Saints', Mr. John W. Radford.

Bogota—Ascension, Mr. E. R. Douglas.

Cedar Park—Epiphany, Mr. F. W. Schülenberger.

Chatham—St. Paul's, Mr. Frank L. Moore.

Coytesville—St. Stephen's, Mr. August M. Herrmann.

Delawanna—St. Stephen's, Mr. William Housby.

Dumont—St. Luke's, Mr. Earl Kohlberger.

East Rutherford—Grace, Mr. Bert Wales.

Fairview—Nativity, Mr. John W. Bell.

Fort Lee—Good Shepherd, Mr. William Higham.

Glen Rock—All Saints', Mr. E. R. Bardgett.

Hamburg—Good Shepherd, Mr. John H. Linn.

Harrington Park—St. Andrew's, Mr. Henry Grumpelt.

Haworth—St. Paul's, Mr. Ernest West.

Hawthorne—St. Clement's, Mr. Clarence Sherwood.

Hillsdale—Holy Trinity, Mr. J. R. Fast.

Jersey City—Incarnation, Mr. Thomas W. Leason.

Livingston—St. Peter's, Mr. R. Winthrop Kean.

Lincoln Park—St. Andrew's, Mr. E. C. Decker.

Mendham—St. Mark's, Mr. Haley Fluke.

Millington—All Saints', Mr. William F. Russell.

Montvale—St. Paul's, Mr. Edward Paul Serrell.

Morris Plains—St. Paul's, Mr. John R. Cronshey.

Mt. Arlington—St. Peter's, Mr. Paul Ashworth.

Newark—St. Alban's, Mr. Charles K. Farrington.

North Arlington—St. Paul's, Mr. W. A. Rochelle.

Passaic—St. George's, Mr. Walter Berridge.

Ridgefield Park—St. Mary the Virgin, Mr. Otto C. Urban.

Totowa—Christ Mission, Mr. William Gordon.

Towaco—Transfiguration, Mr. E. G. Hitchcock.

Washington—St. Peter's, Mr. A. L. Russell.

West Englewood—Christ Church, Mr. Fairchild N. Ferry.

West Orange—Holy Innocents', Mr. T. H. Powers Farr.

Wortendyke—Christ Chapel, Mr. Adolph Schleicher.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

A. D. 1926.

- Jan. 1—Ray P. Perry, J. H. Bishop, P. H. Gallen, F. W. Mayes, R. M. Douglas, St. James' Church, Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
- C. E. Luxton, Grace Church, Nutley, under the Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D.
- J. L. Sidman, Holy Trinity, West Orange, under the Rev'd George W. Dawson.
- H. S. Hoag, F. J. Elsener, St. Mary's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Philip P. Werlein.
- J. T. Shepherd, Trinity Church, Arlington, under the Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins.
- George Geier, Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson, under the Rev'd James A. McCleary.
- C. M. Chatfield, F. E. Weller, J. B. Hutchings, St. John's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Fred Hamblin.
- E. Bickert, St. Luke's Church, Dumont, under the Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery.
- J. C. Sindt, All Saints' Church, Bergenfield, under the Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery.
- F. E. Chamberlin, Calvary Church, Bayonne, under the Rev'd A. Serent.
- W. C. Reid, J. R. Allen, F. W. Skinner, Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood, under the Rev'd J. Foster Savidge.
- F. W. Maasch, Grace Church, Rutherford, under the Rev'd C. W. Popham.
- C. M. Ford, Grace Church, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley.
- A. H. Whitefield, Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield, under the Rev'd G. Warfield Hobbs.
- H. L. Benedict, St. Stephen's Church, Millburn, under the Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson.
- A. E. Barlow, St. Paul's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd F. A. Coleman.
- A. F. Chillson, St. James' Church, Hackensack, under the Rev'd W. M. Mitcham.
- S. S. Adelson, St. John's Church, Bayonne, under the Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones.
- H. J. Russell, St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City, under the Rev'd A. R. McWilliams.
- F. Warnecke, St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, under the Rev'd M. F. Montgomery.
- John Fletcher, St. Mark's, Paterson, under the Rev'd Arthur E. Whittle.
- K. W. Reidy, Grace Church, East Rutherford, under the Rev'd John Thomas.
- E. D. Reeks, Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City, under the Rev'd Henry B. Bryan.
- G. Shatwell, St. Paul's Church, Paterson, under the Rev'd David S. Hamilton, D.D.
- F. C. Lewis, St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Edgar L. Cook.
- F. P. Woomey, Christ Church, East Orange, under the Ven. Charles E. Hutchison.

- G. F. Pfander, St. Alban's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd A. T. Doughty.
  - J. A. Cowle, St. David's Church, Cedar Grove, under the Rev'd R. B. McKay.
  - A. Moncrief, St. Agnes' Church, Little Falls, under the Rev'd R. B. McKay.
  - E. Mittlekauf, W. C. Clem, Church of the Annunciation, Oradell, under the Rev'd L. E. Wettling.
- Feb. 1—H. C. Cook, St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City, under the Rev'd A. R. McWilliams.
- L. H. Hinrichs, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, under the Rev'd George P. Dougherty.
  - J. T. Travis, Trinity Church, Paterson, under the Rev'd Charles J. Child.
  - T. W. Dennison, St. John's Church, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
  - E. H. Bostock, Ernest Pulsford, Grace Church, Nutley, under the Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.
  - G. H. Merrill, Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, under the Rev'd R. K. Gimson.
  - C. H. Heywood, St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Parker C. Manzer.
  - John Fliedner, G. Kontje, Calvary Church, Bayonne, under the Rev'd A. Serent.
  - L. R. Harris, Christ Church, Hackensack, under the Ven. Augustine Elmen-dorf.
- Mar. 1—G. Bunnell, D. Wanamaker, St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Edgar L. Cook.
- W. F. Barker, St. Andrew's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Charles H. Wells.
  - W. R. Wells, J. H. B. Dingle, St. John's Church, Bayonne, under the Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones.
  - W. J. Pain, St. James' Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Percy T. Olton.
  - I. F. Livingston, St. Stephen's Church, Millburn, under the Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson.
  - P. A. Kober, Bruce Von Dreele, S. L. Van Norden, St. Agnes' Church, East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild.
  - B. L. Visscher, St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes, under the Rev'd B. L. Ramsay.
  - A. F. Swenson, St. Stephen's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Harry L. Hadley.
- Apr. 1—S. L. Wannemacher, Trinity Church, Arlington, under the Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins.
- William J. Housby, St. Stephen's Church, Delawanna, under the Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.
  - Herbert Dickerson, Bergen County Missions, under the Rev'd William J. White.
  - Tunis Kievit, St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne, under the Rev'd W. B. Mawhinney.
- May 1—A. C. Zimmermann, Grace Church, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.

- Charles K. Farrington, St. Alban's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd A. T. Doughty.
- James E. Woodall, St. George's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd R. F. Nye.
- Harold R. Onderdonk, Church of the Atonement, Tenafly, under the Rev'd E. H. Spear, Ph.D.
- Philip W. Conyers, Christ Church, Hackensack, under the Ven. Augustine Elmendorf.
- R. C. Moore, St. Paul's Church, East Orange, under the Rev'd William E. Taylor.
- George H. Mettam, St. John's Church, Bayonne, under the Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones.
- T. H. Powers Farr, Holy Innocents' Church, West Orange, under the Rev'd Ralph B. Pomeroy.
- A. P. Green, St. Mark's Church, West Orange, under the Rev'd H. G. Willis.
- H. C. Hoskier, under the Bishops.
- Frank A. Hough, Grace Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.
- William L. Griffin, Christ Church, East Orange, under the Ven. Charles E. Hutchison.
- Frank Pickel, St. James' Church, Hackettstown, under the Rev'd W. M. Mitcham.
- D. M. Hutson, Church of the Incarnation, East Orange, under the Rev'd C. R. Webb.
- June 1—Newton Penberthy, House of Prayer, Newark, under the Rev'd W. F. Venables.
- Joseph H. Beck, C. W. Nussbaum, St. Paul's Church, Wood Ridge, under the Rev'd John Thomas.
- William H. Beck, James Wilson, St. Paul's Church, Paterson, under the Rev'd David S. Hamilton, D.D.
- E. G. Washburne, Harold D. Nichols, F. W. Ashworth, M. C. Coggeshall, A. A. Davis, H. C. Graves, under the Bishops.
- William Desmond, Church of the Annunciation, Oradell, under the Rev'd L. E. Wettling.
- John O. Baker, F. W. Van Duyne, St. James' Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Percy T. Olton.
- L. H. Ferris, H. S. Wiltshire, Christ Church, Ridgewood, under the Rev'd E. S. Carson.
- E. V. Wurts, Howard Marshall, Grace Church, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- E. M. Cabaniss, St. John's Church, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Worcester Perkins.
- J. N. Myers, St. Bartholomew's Church, Ho-Ho-Kus, under the Rev'd R. J. Thomson.
- James A. Cox, Cyril Laub, Trinity Church, Arlington, under the Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins.
- R. Whiting, St. George's Church, Passaic, under the Rev'd Theodore Andrews.
- H. J. Wilson, St. Peter's Church, Clifton, under the Rev'd W. H. Watts.
- G. W. Graham, Calvary Church, Bayonne, under the Rev'd A. Serent.

- W. R. Troop, St. John's Church, Ramsey, under the Rev'd R. W. Masters.
- R. E. Nichols, Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, and St. Stephen's Church, Coytesville, under the Rev'd R. K. Gimson.
- July 1—W. M. Lockwood, St. Paul's Church, Paterson, under the Rev'd David S. Hamilton, D.D.
- W. S. B. Dana, Arthur Stonham, under the Bishops.
- R. K. Hughes, Grace Mission, Grandview, under the Ven. M. A. Shipley.
- J. Henry Wendt, Trinity Church, Hoboken, under the Ven. M. A. Shipley.
- E. J. Chambers, A. E. Forstall, L. M. Moyer, St. John's Church, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- William Meyer, St. Thomas' Church, Lyndhurst, under the Rev'd F. G. Faber.
- Aug. 1—George R. Drake, Church of the Incarnation, East Orange, under the Rev'd C. R. Webb.
- George D. Easdale, St. George's Church, Passaic, under the Rev'd Theodore Andrews.
- Oct. 1—John Wandell, Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City, under the Rev'd J. C. Potts.
- J. H. Melady, Christ Church, Hackensack, under the Ven. Augustine Eimendorf.
- A. A. G. Luders, St. Luke's Church, Montclair, under the Rev'd Luke M. White, D.D.
- W. H. Des Jardins, under the Bishops.
- Nov. 1—S. O'Brien, G. F. Bumpass, St. Aidan's Church, Paterson, under the Rev'd Maxwell J. Williams.
- W. Francis, St. Cyprian's Church, Hackensack, under the Rev'd Maxwell J. Williams.
- Robert J. Clarke, St. Mary's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Philip P. Werlein.
- Dec. 1—E. R. Bardgett, All Saints' Church, Glen Rock, under the Rev'd John E. Bailey.
- A. Williamson, Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City, under the Rev'd Henry B. Bryan.
- H. Winch, Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield, under the Rev'd G. Warfield Hobbs.



CONFIRMATIONS, BY THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

JANUARY 1, 1926, TO DECEMBER 31, 1926.

Arlington, Trinity .....	29
Bayonne, Calvary .....	22
Bayonne, Trinity .....	25
Boonton, St. John's .....	8
Cedar Park, Epiphany .....	2
Delawanna, St. Stephen's .....	5
East Orange, Christ .....	19
East Orange, Incarnation .....	17
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	8
East Orange, St. Paul's .....	11
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd .....	22
Franklin, Hungarian .....	4
Harrison, Christ .....	19
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine .....	10
Haworth, St. Paul's .....	3
Hilldale, Holy Trinity .....	13
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's .....	8
Jersey City, Ascension .....	36
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville) .....	14
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	13
Jersey City, St. John's .....	25
Jersey City, St. Katherine's Home .....	2
Jersey City, St. Matthew's .....	26
Jersey City, St. Stephen's .....	51
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's .....	3
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' .....	22
Madison, Grace .....	18
Millington, All Saints' .....	20
Montclair, St. John's .....	21
Montclair, Trinity .....	20
Montvale, St. Paul's .....	7
Morristown, Redeemer .....	24
Morristown, St. Peter's .....	2
Newark, All Saints' Chapel .....	1
Newark, Christ .....	8
Newark, Grace .....	44
Newark, St. Andrew's .....	21
Newark, St. Barnabas' .....	37
Newark, St. George's .....	6
Newark, St. James' .....	12
Newark, St. Mark's .....	31
Newark, St. Thomas' .....	7
Newark, Trinity (Cathedral) .....	21
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	10
Orange, All Saints' .....	18
Paterson, St. Aidan's .....	5
Paterson, St. Luke's .....	18
Paterson, Trinity .....	17
Pompton, Christ .....	18
Ralston, St. John Baptist .....	23
Ringwood, Good Shepherd .....	4

Rutherford, Grace .....	43
Short Hills, Christ .....	9
South Orange, St. Andrew's .....	18
Summit, Calvary .....	28
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's .....	13
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>941</b>

# CONFIRMATIONS, BY THE BISHOP COADJUTOR OF THE DIOCESE

JANUARY 1, 1926, TO DECEMBER 31, 1926.

Bayonne, St. John's .....	12
Belleville, Christ .....	17
Bergenfield, All Saints' .....	17
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	12
Bogota, Ascension .....	10
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	18
Delawanna, St. Stephen's .....	2
Dover, St. John's .....	9
Dumont, St. Luke's .....	2
East Rutherford, Grace .....	16
Englewood, St. Paul's .....	29
Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	8
Garfield, St. Ciro and St. Rocco .....	7
Glen Ridge and Bloomfield, Christ .....	27
Glen Rock, All Saints' .....	14
Grand View, Grace .....	1
Grantwood, Trinity .....	27
Hackensack, Christ .....	30
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua .....	1
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's .....	4
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	5
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	2
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's .....	10
Harrison, Christ .....	35
Hawthorne, St. Clement's .....	12
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	37
Hoboken, St. Paul's .....	36
Hoboken, Trinity .....	21
Irvington, Trinity .....	26
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst) .....	19
Jersey City, Ascension .....	1
Jersey City, St. Mark's .....	5
Jersey City, St. Mary's .....	20
Jersey City, St. Paul's .....	30
Leonia, All Saints' .....	27
Little Falls, St. Agnes' .....	6
Livingston, St. Peter's .....	4
Maplewood, St. George's .....	33
Millburn, St. Stephen's .....	10
Montclair, St. James' .....	41

Montclair, St. Luke's.....	44
Morris Plains, St. Paul's.....	3
Morristown, St. Peter's.....	18
Newark, House of Prayer.....	8
Newark, St. Alban's.....	1
Newark, St. John's.....	9
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene.....	14
Newark, St. Philip's.....	20
Newark, St. Stephen's.....	24
Newton, Christ.....	13
Norwood, Holy Communion.....	4
Nutley, Grace.....	24
Oradell, Annunciation.....	11
Orange, Epiphany.....	21
Orange, Grace.....	45
Passaic, St. George's.....	3
Passaic, St. John's.....	17
Paterson, Holy Communion.....	1
Paterson, St. Mark's.....	12
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	58
Phelps Manor, St. Mark's.....	6
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's.....	3
Ridgefield, St. James'.....	9
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's.....	21
Ridgewood, Christ.....	25
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's.....	8
Secaucus, Our Saviour.....	15
South Englewood, St. John's.....	7
South Orange, Holy Communion.....	17
Stanhope, Christ.....	1
Summit, Calvary.....	15
Tenafly, Atonement.....	12
Union City, Grace.....	28
Union City, St. John's.....	16
West Englewood, Christ.....	9
Western Counties' Mission.....	11
West Orange, Holy Innocents'.....	1
West Orange, Holy Trinity.....	28
West Orange, St. Mark's.....	20
Westwood, Grace.....	11
Woodcliff, Transfiguration.....	26
In All Saints' Chapel, Diocesan House.....	1

1,282

Confirmed by Bishop Fiske for Morristown, St. Peter's..... 6

## BISHOP STEARLY'S DISCRETIONARY FUND.

JANUARY 1, 1926, TO DECEMBER 31, 1926.

Grateful acknowledgment is made of the following contributions to the Bishop's Discretionary Fund, which is used in meeting unusual needs in the missionary and charitable work in the Diocese:

Chatham, St. Paul's.....	\$ 24.43
Grantwood, Trinity .....	6.57
Hackensack, St. Anthony's.....	12.03
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'.....	34.83
Hoboken, St. Paul's.....	42.36
Hoboken, Trinity .....	25.00
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst).....	26.25
Maplewood, St. George's.....	99.20
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	224.00
Newark, St. Mark's.....	26.34
Newton, Christ Church.....	16.08
Nutley, Grace .....	35.20
Ridgewood, Christ Church.....	25.00
South Englewood, St. John's.....	12.45
Union City, Grace.....	41.70
Young People's Fellowship.....	45.00
F. C. Reynolds.....	25.00
B. A. Guy.....	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$746.44

## ADVENT OFFERING, 1926.

(PARISH HOUSE FOR ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, PHILLIPSBURG, ON NEW SITE.)

Allendale, Epiphany .....	\$ 15.00
Arlington, Trinity .....	20.26
Bayonne, St. John's.....	5.00
Bayonne, Trinity .....	20.00
Belleville, Christ .....	19.38
Bergenfield, All Saints'.....	15.00
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	9.41
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ.....	65.31
Bogota, Ascension .....	10.00
Cedar Park, Epiphany.....	1.75
Chatham, St. Paul's.....	6.81
Clifton, St. Peter's.....	6.39
Coytesville, St. Stephen's.....	10.00
Delawanna, St. Stephen's.....	10.60
Delaware, St. James'.....	2.50
Dover, St. John's.....	4.88
Dumont, St. Luke's.....	5.00
East Orange, Christ.....	14.01
East Orange, Incarnation.....	10.00
East Rutherford, Grace.....	23.08
Edgewater, Mediator .....	10.00

Englewood, St. Paul's.....	25.00
Essex Falls, St. Peter's.....	15.00
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd.....	5.00
Garfield, St. Ciro and St. Rocco.....	2.99
Glen Rock, All Saints'.....	10.00
Grand View, Grace.....	2.61
Grantwood, Trinity.....	10.00
Harrison, Christ.....	13.90
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine.....	15.00
Hawthorne, St. Clement's.....	11.00
Hoboken, St. Paul's.....	15.00
Hoboken, Trinity.....	50.00
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew.....	5.00
Irvington, Trinity.....	5.31
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville).....	18.00
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst).....	7.00
Jersey City, Incarnation.....	20.00
Jersey City, St. Mary's.....	44.64
Jersey City, St. Matthew's.....	12.00
Jersey City, St. Paul's.....	8.92
Jersey City, St. Stephen's.....	30.00
Leonia, All Saints'.....	9.94
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's.....	12.15
Little Falls, St. Agnes'.....	14.77
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas.....	10.00
Madison, Grace.....	50.00
Millburn, St. Stephen's.....	10.00
Millington, All Saints'.....	5.00
Montclair, St. John's.....	25.00
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	89.28
Morris Plains, Christ.....	12.00
Morristown, Redeemer.....	30.00
Newark, Christ.....	8.00
Newark, Grace.....	10.00
Newark, St. James'.....	20.00
Newark, St. John's.....	3.00
Newark, St. Mark's.....	20.00
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene.....	5.16
Newark, St. Thomas'.....	50.00
Newark, Trinity.....	52.00
Newton, Christ.....	20.00
Norwood, Holy Communion.....	3.40
Oradell, Annunciation.....	6.00
Orange, Grace.....	67.16
Passaic, St. George's.....	10.00
Passaic, St. John's.....	18.05
Paterson, St. Mark's.....	10.00
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	75.00
Paterson, Trinity.....	30.00
Phelps Manor, St. Mark's.....	5.00
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's.....	10.26
Pompton, Christ.....	28.27
Ramsey, St. John's.....	10.00
Ridgewood, Christ.....	28.47
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's.....	16.33

Secaucus, Our Saviour.....	3.71
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	22.96
Summit, Calvary.....	21.46
Tenafly, Atonement.....	22.00
Totowa Borough, Christ.....	5.86
Union City, Grace.....	70.00
Union City, St. John's.....	50.00
Washington, St. Peter's.....	5.26
West Englewood, Christ.....	8.00
Western Counties Mission.....	12.11
Amity.....	\$5.78
Hopewell.....	1.79
St. Mary's.....	4.54
West Orange, Holy Innocents'.....	25.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity.....	5.00
Woodcliff, Transfiguration.....	50.00
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's.....	2.65
Wortendyke, Christ.....	14.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,702.97

## Reports of the Archdeacons

### THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

*To the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.*

This Archdeaconry contains very few missions and all of them are either directly in the care of the Bishop or some parish.

St. Peter's, Livingston, is in a situation which used to be quite rural, but lately real estate in its vicinity has been developed by the building of houses of the suburban type and if this continues, as is likely, St. Peter's should benefit by the increase of population.

St. Alban's, Newark, has had a very prosperous and successful year. It has overpaid its quota for Nation Wide Campaign purposes. It has established the Elliot White Memorial Endowment Fund in memory of Archdeacon Elliot White who for so many years did so much for this mission in the early period of its growth. This fund has been started with a few gifts, and is expected to offer a constant opportunity for the reception of gifts and legacies, and provide a growing endowment for the mission. The mission closed the year with no indebtedness and they have property valued at more than \$50,000 in land and buildings. Insurance of \$27,800 is carried on the buildings. The Minister and people of St. Alban's are certainly to be congratulated.

Holy Innocents', West Orange, although technically a mission, is actually self-supporting with its own resident minister and is in a very prosperous condition.

Epiphany, Orange, is a parochial mission of Grace Church, Orange, and Ascension, East Orange, is an off-shoot of Epiphany.

Trinity, Montclair, is a parochial mission of St. Luke's, Montclair.

Recently a survey of the district known as Hilton has been made by Mr. White and consideration is being given to the starting of some work there.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. HUTCHISON,  
*Archdeacon.*

### THE ARCHDEACONRY OF PATERSON.

*To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.*

The growth and development of the Missions of the Archdeaconry of Paterson for the past year fall under the following heads:

1. Missions which have kept up the steady advance of last year—Allendale, Delawanna, Glen Rock, Hawthorne, St. Aidan's (Paterson), Lyndhurst, Pompton Lakes, Butler, Ringwood, and Totowa Borough.

2. Missions which have limped because of an interval without a Minister-in-charge or because of the unsettling knowledge of a pending clerical change—East Rutherford, Wood Ridge, Ramsey, St. George's (Passaic), and Wortendyke.

3. A most striking and interesting instance of a mission leaping forward, with large promise, under new leadership—North Arlington.

4. A new mission, St. Andrew's (colored), was started on June 24th, in the office of Dr. L. J. Davenport, 895 Main Street, Passaic, and the first service, the Holy Communion, was celebrated on July 4th by the Rev. George M. Plaskett. The small group of about twenty have added ten to their number and met all financial obligations under the leadership of the Rev. Henry Edwards, a deacon. A class of eight adults awaits confirmation. The outlook is most encouraging.

5. The Mission in Garfield is among our foreign-born neighbors and deserves an extended note. The congregation numbers 55 families and 242 baptized persons. During the year there were 7 baptisms, 7 confirmations, 3 marriages, and 4 burials. Total enrollment of the Church School is 87, and the membership of five Parish Organizations, 112.

On July 1st the Rev'd Louis Lops came from the Diocese of Central New York to be in direct charge of the Mission. Through diligent pastoral work and the use of considerable patience and kindness, he has put the Mission in very good shape, as is evidenced by the fact that Christmas Day 120 persons made their communions.

The Textile Strike seriously affected the Mission, and as a result of it considerable hardship and even suffering exist among the people. In spite of all this, the offerings are greater than those in most of our Italian Missions and there is an excellent spirit of loyalty and interest.

The Archdeaconry has met four times during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. LAND,  
*Archdeacon.*

#### THE ARCHDEACONRY OF MORRISTOWN.

*To the Rt. Rev'd E. S. Lines, D.D.*

The Archdeaconry of Morristown comprises the three counties of Morris, Warren and Sussex. They form the western boundary of the Diocese and are largely rural in character. Parishes and Missions are established in the more populated towns and villages, but there are vast stretches of countryside where permanent Church buildings are not possible. To minister to these scattered families in the smaller hamlets the Diocese has established the Western Counties' Mission with headquarters at Sparta. The work is under the direction of the Rev'd E. S. Ford. There is need at Sparta to provide a chapel for an increasing congregation. Help to secure this must come from the Diocese and the plan is commended to all our people.

The Rev'd Albert Farr is conducting a service on Sunday evenings in his home to provide the service of the Church for several of our Church families who are not near to either Madison or Morristown.

Several splendid meetings of the members of the Archdeaconry have been held in connection with the Bishops' Crusade.

As time has permitted I have made visits and preached at the invitation of those in charge of our parishes and missions.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR W. MORI,  
*Archdeacon of Morristown.*



## ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

*To the Rt. Rev'd E. S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.*

The Archdeaconry of Jersey City lies within the boundary of Hudson County, and embraces nineteen parishes and three missions. Four meetings of the Archdeaconry were held during the past year.

The Mission of the Transfiguration is, at the present time, without any Missioner in charge, owing to the fact that its priest in charge resigned to remove to another Diocese. It has reported twelve baptisms and twenty-three confirmations during the past year. The mission is located in a neighborhood which, within the past ten years, has been built up with a large number of apartment houses and has developed into a thickly populated neighborhood, and ought to become one of our strong self-supporting parishes within the next decade.

The Mission of the Incarnation for colored people in Jersey City has been marking time during the past year owing to the fact that it has reached the limit of the capacity of their present quarters to hold their congregations. They have plans under way for erecting a more adequate edifice, which is hoped may see its fulfillment within a short time.

The Mission of the Church of Our Saviour in Secaucus has made a great stride during the past year. Aided by the Board of Missions a lot was purchased and a small church erected, total cost of ground and church being a little over eight thousand (\$8,000). The time has now come for some arrangement to be made whereby a priest can give part of his time to shepherding this mission, and relieve the Rev. Mr. White, our General Missioner, for other pioneer work.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,  
*Archdeacon.*

## THE ARCHDEACONRY OF HACKENSACK.

*To the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.*

Regular meetings have been held throughout the year. It is a pleasure to report the establishment of another Mission—St. Martin's, Maywood. The population of Maywood has increased so much and continues so to increase that it offers a wonderful opportunity for the Church.

The Bishops' Crusade demonstrated that the Parishes and Missions of this part of the Diocese receive great inspiration and help from holding united services. We are planning to hold a united service on the Eve of the Ascension, having as we did during the Crusade all the choirs together.

The combining of the Missions at Phelps Manor, Bogota and Cedar Park, and the securing of the Rev'd Mr. Baxter as resident Priest in charge has been a great step forward. This has been the result of the work of the Rev'd W. J. White as general Missionary and demonstrates the value of the sort of work (new in the Diocese) which he carries on.

Respectfully submitted,

AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,  
*Archdeacon of Hackensack.*

## Appendix 1

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

SUBMITTED IN PAROCHIAL REPORTS; NOT NOTED ON THE SCHEDULE SHEETS.

**EAST ORANGE, ASCENSION.**—Other figures combined with those of Epiphany, Orange, of which this is a Chapel.

**HACKETTSTOWN, St. JAMES'.**—The Endowment Fund now amounts to \$6,205.

**HOBOKEN, TRINITY CHURCH.**—In December Mrs. James Clayton Mitchell made a gift of a house and lot, situated at 711 Washington Street, Hoboken, and adjoining our Church property, in memory of her husband, the Rev'd James Clayton Mitchell, a former rector of Trinity Church. The property is valued at \$25,000, which ought to be included in our endowment.

**JERSEY CITY, GRACE CHURCH.**—On Whitsunday, June 5th, 1927, the Parish will celebrate the eightieth Anniversary of its founding in 1847, with appropriate ceremonies.

**JERSEY CITY, St. MARY'S CHURCH.**—October 10, 1926, Church consecrated by Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

**MONTVALE, St. PAUL'S.**—Too much praise cannot be given to the Ladies' Guild for all that they accomplish and the faith that they inspire as to the possibilities of the Church in our neighborhood.

**NEWARK, St. ALBAN'S.**—The Mission made large progress during 1926. The "Elliot White Memorial Endowment Fund" was established, this being in memory of the Rev'd Elliot White, B.D., who for many years, at much personal sacrifice, did so much for Saint Alban's Mission in the early years of its existence.

**NEWARK, St. JOHN'S.**—During 1926 a new steam heating plant has been installed in the Rectory to replace hot air plant; the cost of same \$665.00, of which \$615.00 was paid in 1926, and the balance in January, 1927. A new asphalt shingle roof has been placed on the Parish House at a cost of \$261.90, which has been paid in full. The Altar Guild presented a new set of Green Vestments and hangings costing \$118.00. A memorial, consisting of six Altar Candle Sticks and three Cruets, was presented as a memorial to a former Vestryman and son.

**PASSAIC, St. ANDREW'S.**—This is a new work begun on July 4th, 1926. As yet there has been no Confirmation Service but a class of eight persons is in preparation.

**PATERSON, HOLY COMMUNION.**—The bequest of \$2,000 will reduce our mortgage to \$3,650.

**SOUTH ORANGE, St. ANDREW'S.**—During the year 1926 a new Parish House was built, dedicated and fully paid for. A wall decoration behind the Altar was put in place in memory of Miss Mary N. Shepard; and a new East window, in four large lights, depicting the Sermon on the Mount, was placed in the Church in memory of Robert Y. Hebben, late Senior Warden for seventeen years.

**TOTOWA BOROUGH, CHRIST.**—Building Fund to date, \$5,898.87; Building Lot, \$4,000.00.

**UNION CITY, GRACE.**—A Building Fund started thirteen years ago has reached the amount of \$11,710.61 deposited in the Hudson Trust Co. Deposit Dept. at 4%.

**WEST ENGLEWOOD, CHRIST.**—The indebtedness to the Diocese originally standing at \$4,000 was reduced to \$2,500 in December, 1926, by a payment of \$1,500 by the Women's Guild direct to the Board of Missions.

## **Personal Reports**

As required by Canon 52 of the General Code have been received from the following named Clergymen canonically resident in this Diocese:

James F. Aitkins, W. Gordon Bentley, Charles L. Cooder, John W. Craig, Burnham W. Dell, George M. Dorwart, E. T. Dowling, Charles C. Edmunds, Albert M. Farr, John O. Ferris, Stephen H. Granberry, Walker Gwynne, William A. B. Holmes, O. F. Humphreys, Thomas A. Hyde, Henry M. Ladd, Robert F. Lau, Guy H. Madara, George Ernest Magill, H. W. Maguire, John G. Martin, William Martin, Raymond W. Masters, Everard P. Miller, C. E. McAllister, William S. Neill, F. B. Reazor, H. Landon Rice, William Richmond, H. P. Scratchley, E. L. Stoddard, Elbert Burr Taylor, Wynant Vanderpool, T. J. M. Van Duyn, James W. Van Ingen, E. A. Wasson, D. T. Weidner, Samuel A. Weikert.

## Statistics of the Diocese

January 1, 1926, to January 1, 1927.

Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese (April 30, 1927) .....	181
Parishes and Missions.....	155
Parishes in Union with the Convention.....	92
Parishes not in Union with the Convention.....	2
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese.....	9
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	11
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses.....	8
Candidates for Holy Orders, (April 30, 1927).....	14
Postulants, (April 30, 1927).....	7
Baptisms—Adults, 227; Children, 1,956.....	2,450
Confirmed .....	2,156
Communicants .....	50,823
Marriages .....	872
Burials .....	2,177
Services—Daily Offices, 18,322; Holy Communion, 15,049.....	33,371
Sunday-school Officers and Teachers.....	2,336
Sunday-school Pupils and Bible Class Members.....	18,417
Number of Parish Organizations.....	792
Members of Parish Organizations.....	23,712
Receipts for Parish support.....	\$1,010,311.75
Receipts for Special Parochial purposes.....	116,018.03
Receipts for Diocesan and Extra Diocesan purposes.....	221,549.99
Total Receipts for all purposes (including Capital and Transfers) .....	1,937,112.71
Total Disbursements for all purposes.....	1,833,083.53

## Appendix II

### Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

[Incorporated February 13, 1867.]

The annual report of the hospital for the year 1926 shows further increases in service to the community. 2,633 patients were received within our doors, an increase of 5% over the previous year. Over 96% of these were cured or treated sufficiently to enable them to return to their homes. The number of deaths, including those past help on arrival, was 100, or 3.79%. There were 1,296 operations performed.

In the Out-Patient Department 10,586 treatments were given, an increase of 10.6% over the previous year.

The average length of the patients' stay was 13 days. The average number of patients each day was 97, with a maximum of 132 and minimum of 72. The cost of operating the hospital is computed to have been \$4.74 per patient per day. The number of employees per patient, 1.20.

Of the total expenditures of \$197,180.74 allowances were made to patients the cost of which amounted to \$55,233.78. This large free service was possible because of the income from our Endowment Funds, \$23,542.78; Community Chest Fund, \$29,940.48, and donations from friends of \$3,163.45.

The number of obstetrical cases increased 27% over 1925. Births were 285 in 1925 and 357 in 1926. The significance of a rapidly growing demand upon us for maternity department service should encourage us to provide more accommodations for it in a possible new hospital. The physician in charge of this department believes that our present 17 beds and 18 cribs should be increased to 50 beds and 50 cribs. The demand upon us exceeds our capacity now. Furthermore, the hospital can better afford provision for this work than that of other departments because, while the rates are exceedingly reasonable, there is less demand for free work here than in other parts of the hospital. Free allowances and unpaid bills in this department amounted to 2.38% of services rendered.

The entrance and waiting room were refurnished and a new rubber flooring laid. A much appreciated lunch room has been provided in the nurses' home. An Alpine Sun Lamp was purchased. Four improved bed-pan cleaners were installed. Improvements were made in the boiler room and other equipment and supplies were secured for the more efficient performance of our work.

The School of Nursing is continuing to enjoy its good name. But it is well for us to face frankly the disadvantages of our position. If it were not for the excellence of our instruction and splendid loyalty of our graduates, faculty and students, it would be difficult to compete with schools of nursing in other hospitals equipped with modern nurses' homes with attractive and sometimes luxurious appurtenances.

With our students housed in three separate buildings it is difficult to effect a desired control by the director of the school.

A new nurses' home, adequate in size and attractive in its modern features, would prove a distinct help in providing for the professional care of patients.

During the year the following bequests have been gratefully received:

Bequest of Alexander Holbrook .....	\$20,000.00
Bequest of Watson B. Snyder .....	25,000.00
Bequest of Herman Knoderer (Additional) .....	34.25
Bequest of Effie K. McIntire (Additional) .....	4,144.92
Bequest of W. Wilderotter .....	100.00
Bequest of Charles H. Hampton .....	15,000.00
Bequest of Herman Ludwig .....	398.91
Gift of a Friend of the Hospital .....	20,000.00

The Trustees of the Hospital wish to make grateful acknowledgment of the gifts and assistance of our many friends all through the year. Thanks are extended to the members of the Guild of the Hospital of St. Barnabas for their untiring interest, to the Junior Guild, the doctors and nurses for their unselfish service and to all of our many friends and benefactors for their time and means, given for the loving work of mercy as expressed in the service of the Hospital of St. Barnabas.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN G. MARTIN,  
Superintendent.

### Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

[Organized, 1873; incorporated, 1874.]

*Honorary President*, the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *President*, the Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley; *Honorary Vice-President*, the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Vice-Presidents*, Marshall Van Winkle; *Secretary*, the Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, 311 Sixth Street, Hoboken; *Treasurer*, C. Alfred Burhorn, 1 Newark Street, Hoboken; *Chaplain-Superintendent*, the Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde; *Counsel*, Marshall Van Winkle, Esq.

#### FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT, COUNCIL OF CHRIST HOSPITAL.

As a result of the Financial Campaign held over a year ago Christ Hospital secured not only the total amount asked for in dollars but also we were fortunate in enlisting the interest of a number of business and professional men who were willing to accept membership in the Council of the Hospital. These gentlemen have brought to us a new impetus, and have given most valuable service to the hospital.

The Council has moved with the utmost care and deliberation in the matter of erecting two new buildings, namely the Nurses' Home and the New Hospital Unit. At the present time plans for the Nurses' Home are complete and ground will be broken for its erection within a short time. The Building Committee is now at work on the plans for the remodeling of the hospital building and with plans for the building of the New Hospital Unit.

The hospital has been gradually enlarging the size of its Training School to provide for the enlarged hospital so that at the present time we have fifty-three undergraduate nurses enrolled and undergoing training. During the past year we treated in the hospital over 21,000 patients, and about fifteen per cent of our hospital work is absolutely free. Our clinics have grown with an unprecedented rapidity, 10,500 patients being treated during the year 1926.

The endowment of the hospital is meagre, amounting to \$87,685. In addition to this the Abercrombie Guild of the hospital has an endowment. The income from these

two endowments net the total sum of \$13,773.96. The total cost of maintaining the hospital during the year was \$188,938.88, the income from all sources falling short this year by nearly \$20,000.

The hospital has a Sustaining Membership Committee now at work which is collecting funds to make up the annual deficit, and from the success with which they have already met, we have good hopes that this object will be attained.

During the year five small legacies were received, the total amounting to \$1,887.64.

The Rev. Thomas A. Hyde is Chaplain and Superintendent and under his able leadership the work is going on in a good way.

During the year of 1927 we hope to see the Nurses' Home and the New Hospital Unit complete.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,

*President of the Council.*

### Widows' Home, Hoboken.

[Organized, 1860.]

For the year ending December 31, 1926.

The Widows' Home is a Church Institution providing a home for aged gentlewomen Communicants of the Church, having little or no resources of their own and no home. The Board of Trustees is composed of the Bishop of the Diocese as President, and the Rectors of the three Parishes in Hoboken, one of the Wardens in each Parish, and the Canon Missioner of the Department of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Rev'd Frank Armstrong, D.D., *Chairman*; Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, *Secretary*; Rev'd E. P. Hooper; Mr. H. Otto Wittpenn, *Treasurer*; Mr. George E. Horwood; Mr. J. H. Cuntz.

The Board of Managers is composed of women, elected by the Board of Trustees, from the membership of the three Parishes in Hoboken.

The Board of Trustees, with the permission of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, and under the provision of a Special Act of the State Legislature, sold the property of the Home at 815 Bloomfield Street, on account of its unsafe condition, for the sum of \$7,950, the proceeds of which have been placed in the Endowment Fund of the Home.

The beneficiaries of this trust are now being cared for in the House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange, which arrangement seems to work out most satisfactory, the Trustees turning over to the Managers of the House of the Holy Comforter the cost of the maintenance of the widows under their care.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE WIDOWS' HOME.

December 1st, 1925, to November 30th, 1926.

##### Receipts.

Income from investments .....	\$2,461.17	
Cash on account of sale of house.....	2,155.00	
		\$4,616.17

Disbursements.	
Board of old ladies at House of Holy Comforter.....	\$1,980.00
Moving furniture to West Orange.....	10.00
Water Taxes on House.....	6.28
	<hr/> 1,996.28
Balance December 1st, 1926.....	\$2,619.89

### City Mission of Newark, N. J.

[Organized, 1912; incorporated, 1913.]

OBJECT: "To provide the ministration of religion for inmates of the public institutions of Newark and its vicinity, and to undertake such other religious and charitable work as may be properly done by a City Missionary Society."

Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., *President.*

Dr. CHARLES P. TINKER, *Vice President, and Chairman Executive Committee.*

WARREN F. HUBLEY, *Treasurer,*  
178 Emmet Street, Newark, N. J.

PERCY S. YOUNG, *Secretary,*  
80 Park Place, Newark, N. J.

#### Chaplains

Rev'd CHARLES L. COOPER,  
21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

Rev'd J. W. VAN INGEN,  
21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

#### BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., *Ex-Officio,*

Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, *Ex-Officio,*

Rev'd C. MALCOLM DOUGLAS,

Rev'd FRANCIS H. RICHEY,

E. S. ALLEN,

E. O. STANLEY, Jr.,

Rev'd WILLIAM O. LESLIE,

Rev'd ADDISON T. DOUGHTY,

MORRISON C. COLYER,

JAY G. WEISS,

Rev'd EDGAR L. COOK,

Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY,

ALBERT H. BALDWIN,

PERCY S. YOUNG,

Rev'd C. L. GOMPHE,

Rev'd LOUIS W. PITT,

Judge NEWTON H. PORTER,

G. WIENER THORNE,

Rev'd CHARLES P. TINKER,

Rev'd FRANCIS CRESWICK TODD,

W. H. JACKSON,

CHARLES H. BALDWIN,

Dean ARTHUR DUMFER,

Rev'd GEORGE P. DOUGHERTY,

WARREN F. HUBLEY,

T. W. DENNISON.

#### SUMMARY OF AUDITED REPORT OF TREASURER.

Fiscal Year October 27, 1925, to October 26, 1926.

Balance on hand as reported at Annual Meeting.....	\$ 773.18
Subscriptions, etc. ....	5,958.48
	<hr/> \$6,731.66
Disbursed, salaries and expenses.....	\$3,604.04
Pension Fund payments.....	360.00
Balance, October 26, 1926.....	<hr/> 767.62
	<hr/> \$6,731.66



There are thirty hospitals and penal institutions on the list regularly visited by the chaplains of the City Mission of Newark, and, in addition, a few institutions, private or incorporated, which have been visited in response to calls to minister to some patient or to meet some emergency. The daily bed population is never less than about three thousand, and the annual list of patients in all the institutions will average about thirty thousand. There are two chaplains who give all their time to the public institutions, the Rev. Dr. Charles L. Cooder, and the Rev. James W. Van Ingen. These chaplains are registered at the institutions and may be called by telephone at any time, day or night.

A daily record is kept by the chaplains, and monthly reports in writing are sent to the Secretary of the City Mission of the activities of the chaplains during the month, such as baptisms, the administration of the holy communion, burials, services held on the wards or elsewhere, donations received and distributed among the patients, and the names of the institutions visited during the month. The following is the combined report of the two chaplains: There were 38 institutions visited, 30 regularly every week unless temporary illness prevented; 753 visits were made to these institutions; 18,758 people were called on and ministered to in one way or another; there were 220 baptisms of persons on the wards; the holy communion was given to the sick on the wards 749 times; there were 766 services for persons buried at public expense from one or the other morgues of city or county; there were 101 services for the walking patients of the several institutions; 1 marriage service; hundreds of packages were distributed at Christmas and Easter time; and an ample donation of clothing sufficient for all needs was received and distributed. In former years there were no paid hospital Social Service workers who could follow up the institution cases, but now, as far as one can ascertain, there are not less than 20, and they are a wonderful help to the chaplains; they are paid by either city or county and always most willing and ready to render every aid possible.

The field for work has materially enlarged during the past year. Practically every hospital in the city has increased its bed capacity. A new seven-story hospital recently opened its doors; a new twelve-story hospital is in process of erection; yet another hospital, with one unit now in operation, has an extensive plan for an institution which will accommodate a thousand patients; and a new home for nurses is in process of building and contemplates an increase of bed capacity for patients; and one of the county hospitals is planning to double its capacity. All this is a challenge to the Church to do its part in the way of ministering to the religious needs of the increasing hospital population. The City Mission is welcomed in all the public institutions, and the chaplains have the freedom of the wards and the gracious co-operation of the institution authorities, so that it only remains for the Church at large to measure its meets and bounds of responsibility toward the poor, the overlooked and the unfortunate.

The City Mission is not something apart from the Church or the parish. The Chaplain is practically an assistant to every rector in the Diocese. The parish is the dynamic centre of all the energy expended, and the City Mission goes down among the unfortunate in the jails, alms houses, reformatories, hospitals, refuge homes and retreats and offers its ministrations every day in the year to the thousands for whom, at present, there is no other established and recognized ministration devoting all its time to this institutional work.

PERCY S. YOUNG,  
*Secretary.*

Newark, N. J., January 18, 1927.

### The Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison, N. J.

Established by bequest of Mr. Alfred G. Evans made to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

**BOARD OF MANAGERS:** *President*, Rt. Rev'd W. R. Stearly, D.D.; *Secretary*, Rev'd V. W. Mori; *Treasurer*, Mr. W. R. Baker; Rt. Rev'd E. S. Lines, D.D.; Mr. A. C. Puddington. *Advisory Committee*—Mr. A. H. Baldwin, Mr. E. O. Stanley. *Matron*—Miss McKain.

The Laura Augusta Home is prepared to receive girls of school age and to provide for them in a way not usually found in places set apart for the care of children. The effort is made to maintain a home atmosphere and to do for orphans all that other children whose parents are still living have done for them. The Clergy are invited to visit the Home and to bring it to the notice of any interested parties who may wish to consider the giving over of an orphan to its care. The secretary invites correspondence, and will be very glad to speak of the aims and methods of the Home in churches or before parochial organizations.

VICTOR W. MORI,  
*Secretary.*

### The Church Club of the Diocese.

The object of the Church Club shall be to cultivate a better acquaintance among the Churchmen of the Diocese of Newark, and to increase their interest in the religious, moral and educational work of the Church. Any baptized layman who is a regular attendant and supporter of the Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Newark may be elected a member of the Club. A hearty invitation is extended to all laymen to join the Club. All those who are interested and would like to become members please communicate with the President, Howard I. Dohrman, 1 Madison Avenue, New York City, or the Secretary, John R. Montgomery, 786 Broad Street, Newark, New Jersey.

Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., Howard I. Dohrman, *President*; James Partington, *Vice-President*; Thomas W. Dennison, *Vice-President*; John R. Montgomery, *Secretary*; Franklin J. Ross, *Treasurer*; *Executive Committee*: J. Lawrence Boggs, F. A. Burlingame, Edward A. Chaateney, Charles H. Heywood, George W. Hulsart, Charles B. Johns, Henry J. Russell.

On Sunday, April 11, 1926, at 4 P. M., a service was held in Trinity Cathedral, under the auspices of the Church Club, in honor of the Lay Readers of the Diocese. The speaker was Mr. James Falconer, a prominent Lay Reader in New York City.

On May 18, 1926, the annual dinner of the Church Club was held at the Robert Treat Hotel to which all Clerical and Lay Deputies to the Diocesan Convention were invited. The speakers were: The Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark; The Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Newark; The Rt. Rev'd H. St. George Tucker, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Virginia; and Mr. George Zabriskie, a prominent Layman and Churchman of New York City.

During June, 1926, the Club inaugurated a campaign to materially increase the Bishop's Church Extension Fund. The campaign was most successful. The number of contributors was increased from 392 to 853 and the amount pledged per year was increased to \$11,457, which more than doubled the amount that was being received by the Treasurer of this Fund.

The Annual Meeting of the Club for 1926 was held on the evening of Thursday, November 4. The annual election of officers and Executive Committee was held and the annual reports made.

On Wednesday evening, November 10, 1926, a dinner was held at the Robert Treat Hotel, under the auspices of the Church Club in honor of the delegates to the Provincial Synod. The speakers were the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of Newark; the Rev'd Paul B. Bull of the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks, England, and the Hon. Joseph Buffington of the United States Circuit Court of Appeals of Pennsylvania. The President of the Club presided.

During 1926 The National Federation of Church Clubs of the United States was revived. No meeting of the Federation has been held since 1917, although, previous to that date meetings had been held annually for twenty-five years. The Church Club renewed its membership in the Federation, and will send delegates to the next annual meeting of the Federation to be held in May, 1927.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD I. DOHERMAN,

*President.*

JOHN R. MONTGOMERY,

*Secretary.*

January 31, 1927.

### **Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses—Orange Branch.**

The Fortieth Annual Council of the Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses was held in Orange, N. J., in October 20-21, 1926.

There were delegates from branches from the Pacific to the Atlantic Coast.

The Orange Branch is truly grateful to the National Council for holding the meeting at Grace Church, Orange.

It was a privilege to meet their nurses, delegates and Chaplains from far away Western and Southern Branches, those who carry the message of loving sympathy in their work and thereby unite with us in this work for the Master.

The Bishops, Priests, Nurses and Associates brought so much of interest with them to us.

The National Guild will greatly profit by the new constitution. It is a fresh impetus and fine inspiration.

There are seven branches of the Guild in this Second Province—Buffalo, N. Y.; Elizabeth, N. J.; Englewood, N. J.; New York City; Orange, N. J.; Trenton, N. J., and Ponce, Porto Rico.

There are several new branches under construction. The Orange Branch has monthly services and meetings followed by a social hour.

On the evening of May 9th the Florence Nightingale Service was held. Four hundred and forty-one nurses in uniform attended, graduates and students from eleven hospitals, and others who for various reasons could not join the procession were there too, with the same bonds uniting all.

The service was very beautiful. The Admission Service immediately followed the Processional Hymn and seventeen nurses were received in membership to the Guild by our Chaplain, The Rev'd Chas. T. Walkley, D.D.

There are many activities in the Guild but the religious side is the most helpful.

Many branches are doing local work both in charities and Guild administration.

Some sent articles to the Mission Field, also to Miss Ellen Hicks, our Guild nurse at St. Luke's in Ponce, Porto Rico.

Membership of the Guild is greatly increased. The Guild was represented at the Synod held in Newark.

This year has been a very successful one and with co-operation and interest in our work there are many possibilities and opportunities of service.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY MARSENA CLARK,

*Secretary.*

### **Alms House Missionary Society, Ivy Hill, Newark, N. J.**

The usual annual Easter Feast was given to the inmates of the Alms House, which was greatly appreciated by the poor old folks—ending with ice cream, cake and a box of candy for each and every one of them—over three hundred. Previous to the Feast, Divine service was held in the Chapel which had been tastefully dressed with Easter Palms and flowers by Miss Agnes M. Clark, Mrs. Greenley and ladies of the Society. Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Rector of Grace Church, ably and impressively assisted by his organist and choir, conducted the Service, the Rev'd Robert Thorpe reading the Lessons and Bishop Lines giving the address to which serious attention with pleasing gratification was evinced.

Joy, peace and comfort ended the occasion.

On December 26, initiated by Bishop Lines, Divine Service was again held in the Chapel of the Alms House, the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph conducting the Service, Rev'd Robert Thorpe reading the Lesson and the Bishop giving the beautiful and inspiring address. Father Gomph again brought his choir, and gave inexpressible pleasure to the poor old folks by the beautiful rendering of a number of Christmas Carols. The beauty of the Service was enhanced by Christmas decorations, thanks to Miss Clark and Mrs. Greenley and ladies of the Society. After the Service the ladies presented to each and every one of the inmates, irrespective of color or creed, a box of Christmas candy.

Too much cannot be said in appreciation of the courtesy and helpful kindness of the superintendents and others of the Alms House. They all helped to make this also a joyful occasion.

The annual meeting for business, reports and election of officers, takes place in March, when ways and means will be discussed and acted upon for the next Easter Feast.

### **THE ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY.**

Ivy Hill, Newark, N. J.

#### **TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1926.**

##### **Receipts.**

Balance on hand January 1, 1926.....	\$ 88.55
Received for dues 1926.....	147.18
Donations for Easter Feast.....	195.25
Donations for Christmas Services.....	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$440.98

## Disbursements.

Hahne & Co., for candy, including Christmas.....	\$142.30
Easter Feast .....	130.65
Stationery, printing, postage and sundries.....	11.25
Dr. Cooder—Chaplain .....	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$384.20

## Summary.

Total amount of receipts.....	\$440.98
Total amount of disbursements.....	384.20
	<hr/>
Balance on hand to credit .....	\$ 56.78

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT THORPE,

Treasurer.

## The Altar Guild of the Diocese of Newark

[Organized, 1917; incorporated, 1917.]

**OBJECT:** To provide proper furnishings for the administrations of the Church in the Missions and Public Institutions of the Diocese of Newark.

*Honorary Presidents*, Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, Mrs. Austen Williams; *President*, Mrs. Archibald Mercer; *Vice-President*, Mrs. E. R. Washburn; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. George Ashmun; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Wm. J. Behr; *Asst. Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. M. E. Blanchard; *Treasurer*, Mrs. David N. Kirkby.

*Advisory Committee:* The Bishops of the Diocese, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the Canons of the Diocese, Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Rev'd Wm. F. Venables, Rev'd Charles E. McAllister, Dr. Archibald Mercer, Mr. Wm. J. Behr, Judge Horace C. Grice.

## SUMMARY OF THE WORK FROM JANUARY 1, 1926, to DECEMBER 31, 1926.

To St. Cyprian's Mission, Hackensack; Church of the Ascension, Bogota; Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; St. Mark's Church, Phelps Manor; St. James', Delaware; Christ Church, Morris Plains; St. Paul's Mission, Mt. Arlington; St. Thomas' Mission, Lyndhurst; Italian Mission, Garfield; Church of the Epiphany, Cedar Park; Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus; House of the Holy Comforter, Orange; Chapel in the Diocesan House, Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen.

Outside the Diocese we have answered four appeals, as follows: To Mission in Charlottesville, Va.; Mission in Perry, Florida; Grace Church, Madison, South Dakota; St. Augustine's Colored Mission, Elizabeth, N. J.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY W. ASHMUN,

Recording Secretary.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

Life Membership Fund.....	\$775.00	
January 1, 1926, balance.....		\$ 68.08
Receipts .....		270.11
		<hr/>
		\$338.19

Disbursements .....	\$271.07
Balance December 31, 1926.....	67.12
	<hr/>
	\$338.19

EMILY R. KIRKBY,  
*Treasurer.*

### Council of the Church Service League.

During the past year we have held three meetings—January 15th, April 16th and October 1st, when reports from the Organizations, which are members of our League, were received.

At the October meeting, plans were made in conjunction with the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese, for the meetings of the Provincial Synod on November 9th, 10th and 11th. These plans resulted in our doing our share towards making these meetings a success. We gave at this time an enjoyable Tea for the delegates and others attending the Synod.

On February 3rd we held our conference which was devoted to Church Work and presided over by Bishop Stearly. In the evening we had a dinner when the Rev'd John W. Suter, Jr., was the speaker. Our program concluded with a very interesting Pageant in which all of our Organizations presented their own special work.

On April 7th Father S. C. Hughson, O.H.C., gave a lecture on Symbolism. The Altar Guild had a large share in securing the speaker and in arranging for this interesting meeting.

On May 14th the Women's United Thank Offering Presentation Service was held at Christ Church, East Orange.

On December 1st a Quiet Day was given jointly by the Woman's Auxiliary, the Altar Guild and the Church Service League at Grace Church, Orange. The conductor was the Rev'd Paul B. Bull, C.R.

We regret to report the resignation as corresponding secretary of Mrs. Van Nostrand, for many years our valuable and efficient secretary. Her successor is Mrs. W. E. Stewart.

During the past year we lost one of our valuable members, Miss Lucy Shaw, whose place has been taken by Mrs. Herbert S. Baker.

CAROLINE B. WITFERN,  
*President.*

### Woman's Auxiliary, Newark Branch.

During the year 1926 the Woman's Auxiliary has functioned through 160 Women's Guilds and Auxiliary Branches in 138 parishes and missions in this Diocese.

At the bi-monthly diocesan meetings speakers have presented the work of the Church in China, Japan, Africa, and the Philippine Islands; the needs of the Diocesan Institutions and the great spiritual appeal of the "Message" and the Bishops' Crusade.

The Supply Department has furnished the desired supplies for 1 Hospital, 8 Schools, 13 Missions and has sent 21 Personal Boxes and 20 Christmas Gift Boxes for women missionaries; the total value of the work being \$16,404.00.

The Social Service Department financed a course of lectures on Child Psychology by Dr. Plant of Newark and besides caring for many cases of family adjustments provided summer outings for over one thousand children from Jersey City and Newark.

Three Normal Classes, 12 Mission Study Classes, 9 Institutes or Intensive Days were conducted by the Educational Department, the attendance being from 38 parishes. This Department, assisted by the Church Periodical Club, prepared a travelling library for the District of Englewood and has furnished literature, programs and books for many individuals and parishes.

On October 15th the National Day of Intercession was observed by the women of the Diocese and on St. Andrew's Day, in almost every parish, women of the Auxiliary acted as intercessors for the Bishops' Crusade throughout the day.

During the year \$11,358.92 has been received, of this \$2,191.00 goes to objects which count on Diocesan and Parish Quotas; \$225.00 to Special Scholarships, \$609.89 to Kuling School and \$1,049.69 to the Corporate Gift, a Triennium pledge of the Woman's Auxiliary which will care for six of the pieces of Advance Work under the National Council; of the remainder, \$5,273.99 carries the operating expenses of the Auxiliary (Supply, Social Service, Comfort Club, Education and Administration), leaving a balance January 1st, 1927, of \$2,019.45.

With the assistance of the Girl's Friendly Society, several Church women and nearly every parish branch it was possible for the Auxiliary to entirely finance the women's meetings and entertainment of the Synod of the Province.

Two new Parish Branches have been added during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH L. JOHNSON,  
*President.*

### House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.

[Organized, 1885.]

*President*, The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison; *Vice-President*, The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Secretary*, The Rev'd William W. S. Hohenschild, 304 Central Avenue, East Orange; *Treasurer*, E. O. Stanley, East Orange; *Chaplain*, The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Chairman of Committee on Admissions*, Mrs. H. P. Sackett, 90 Chestnut Street, East Orange.

The House of the Good Shepherd, located at 280 Henry Street in the City of Orange, is a home for aged men and women. Also a temporary home for convalescents and children. The House is controlled by and under the care of the Parishes of the Oranges. The Board of Managers consists of the Rectors of the Orange Parishes and three women from each Parish appointed by them.

The members of the Home make monthly payments for board. The Home was founded to care for persons of the Oranges and their vicinity. Application blanks will be furnished from the Committee on Admissions.

The Board of Management and Control meets monthly from October to June.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. S. HOHENSCHILD,

*Secretary of the Board.*

### Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Newark Diocesan Assembly.

*President*, Arthur E. Barlow, 551 N. J. R. R. Avenue, Newark; *Secretary*, Norman W. Kirkby, Essex Fells; *Treasurer*, H. S. Wiltshire, Ridgewood; *Honorary Chaplains*, The Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., The Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Chaplain*, Rev'd A. R. McWilliams; *Chairman, Executive Committee*, Charles M. Ford, 85 Hillyer Street, Orange; *Executive Secretary*, Herman Cook, 39 Winfield Avenue, Jersey City; *District Chairman, (Newark)* John T. Shepherd; *(Jersey City)*, J. Henry Wendt; *(Orange)*, E. V. Wurts; *(Montclair)*, George T. Randall; *(Northern)*, William H. Fisse; *Council Members*, Walter Kidde, A. E. Barlow, T. W. Dennison, W. H. Jackson; *Junior President*, George Easdale, 76 Henry Street, Passaic; *Junior Secretary*, George Finch, Leonia.

The Assembly is composed of twenty-seven Junior and Senior Chapters. It has held four executive meetings and five assembly meetings. The January meeting was held at St. Stephen's, Jersey City. Dr. Walkley of Grace Church, Orange, was the speaker. He led a very interesting discussion on "Bible Discussion Groups." On Washington's Birthday a joint meeting with the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution was held at Trinity Cathedral, at which Mr. Dean Emery and Rev'd Duncan M. Genns addressed us on the topic, "Religion and Patriotism—The Strength of a Nation." This meeting was preceded by a Corporate Communion. The annual meeting for the election of officers was held at Trinity, Arlington. The Fall meeting was held at Christ Church, Newark. Mr. Walter Kidde, Vice-President, National Council, addressed us at the meeting on the topic, "Meeting Conditions." The St. Andrew's Day meeting was held at Ascension Church, Jersey City. At this meeting our Chaplain, Rev'd A. R. McWilliams gave us all a charge, which was followed by the Renewal of Vows' Service for all members of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN W. KIRKBY,

*Secretary.*

### Report of the Young People's Fellowship.

*Honorary Members*: The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor.

*Officers of the Convention*: *President*, Mr. Stuart B. O'Reilly; *Secretary*, Miss Grace A. Hofmayer.

*Elected by the Convention*: Miss Elizabeth G. Buck, Mr. Herman Cook, Miss Margaret Hunter, Mr. Chauncey Lewan, Mr. Fred W. Van Dayne.

*Appointed by the Bishops*: Rev'd Charles S. Armstrong, Mr. Frederic A. Burlingame, Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild, Mrs. E. P. Murphy.



*President*, Mr. Stuart B. O'Reilly, Church of the Ascension, Jersey City, 117 Overpeck Avenue, Ridgefield Park, N. J.; *Vice-President*, Mr. Chauncey Lewan, St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, 291 South 6th Street, Newark, N. J.; *Recording Secretary*, Miss Grace A. Hofmayer, St. Paul's Church, Paterson, 354 Hamilton Avenue, Paterson, N. J.; *Treasurer*, Miss Elizabeth G. Buck, St. John's Church, Montclair, 3 Claridge Court, Montclair, N. J.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mr. Fred W. Van Dyne, St. James' Church, Newark, N. J.

The Young People's Fellowship made greater strides in its service and devotional work than ever before. To help the young people, the Board of Social Service gave a dinner at which speakers of prominence showed the work which could be done by our organization.

The Young People's Fellowship of the Diocese of Newark contributed \$235.00 toward the work of our church in Porto Rico, Priority No. 41.

At a Diocesan Convention held at St. Barnabas' Church in May, \$500.00 was pledged toward the National Deficit.

Four issues of the Fellowship News were published during 1926.

Newark District of this Diocese prepared a list of topics for devotional meetings. Later a committee appointed by the chair, published a set of topics and the names of officers of the Diocesan Council and names of Chapters.

The Fifth Provincial Conference is to be held at St. Mark's Church, Brooklyn, February 11th, 12th and 13th and Newark is planning to send a large representation.

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE A. HOFMAYER,  
*Secretary.*

### St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.

[Organized, 1890; incorporated, 1893.]

Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Margaret.

The following report covers the work of St. Katharine's Home from January 18th, 1926, to January 19th, 1927.

On the former date there were six girls in the Home. Nine were admitted during the year and thirteen discharged, leaving the present number at nine. There were eight infants in the Home at the beginning of the year. One was admitted with the mother and eight were born in Christ Hospital. Seven were discharged and one died, leaving the present number 17.

At the present time there are nine girls at St. Katharine's Home. A homelike and happy family, and not too many, so that individual attention can be given each girl. Each girl has her little duties in the Home which she fulfills and in which she puts pride. Throughout the hot weather everyone kept well. Only once did we call on Christ Hospital and they responded with their usual promptness. One of the girls scalded her foot.

Through the kindness of visiting Priests, services in the Chapel go on as usual.

Everyone has been most kind to St. Katharine's. Through the generosity of friends, the young nursing mothers who are not able to go to the late Mass have been enabled to go over to the 3:30 Service at Trinity Church on Sunday. Fares do amount up so that unless money has been given, the Sisters could not have sent them. They enjoy the music and singing.

In June, Sister Lucilla, who for seven years has so capably managed the Home, left for Camp, after which she was sent to Philadelphia. Sister Marguerite was placed in charge of St. Katharine's. We all feel very grateful to the Mother in sending Sister Marguerite to us.

Respectfully submitted,

ELEANOR G. RITCHIE,  
Secretary.

### The Arthur Home for Destitute Children.

Incorporated as a Diocesan Institution, May 16, 1898. Object: To care for orphan, half-orphan or destitute children. *Ex-officio* members are the Bishops of the Diocese, the Archdeacons of the Diocese and the Rector of Calvary Church, Summit.

#### CASH STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED AT DECEMBER 31, 1926.

Receipts.	
Balance at January 1, 1926.....	\$406.86
Received interest on investments.....	476.13
Received interest on bank balances.....	6.41
	<hr/>
	\$888.60
Disbursements.	
Paid Summit Trust Company, for rent of safe.....	\$ 4.00
Balance at National Newark & Essex Banking Company, Savings Department, at December 31, 1926.....	884.60
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$888.60

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS R. CONKLIN,  
Treasurer.

### House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.

[Incorporated, 1920.]

**TRUSTEES:** *Honorary President*, The Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *President*, The Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Secretary*, Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham; *Treasurer*, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin; Rev'd Charles L. Gompf, Rev'd Harold G. Willis, The Hon. Charles W. Parker, Frederick A. Alling, M.D.

**ASSOCIATE TRUSTEES:** Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.

**BOARD OF MANAGERS:** Mrs. G. W. Bond, Jr., South Orange, *Chairman*; Mrs. S. H. Rollinson, West Orange, *Secretary*; Mrs. J. W. Howell, Newark, *Chairman of Admissions*; Miss Charlotte Ayer, Ridgewood; Mrs. Herbert S. Baker, South Orange; Mrs. William Bouldin, West Orange; Mrs. L. A. Bournemann, East Orange; Mrs. G. N. Burdett, Englewood; Mrs. Frank B. Carland, Nutley; Mrs. Henry J. Doyle, Montclair; Miss Jane Durand, Millburn; Mrs. T. Powers Farr, West Orange; Mrs. F. T. Flaher, Hackensack; Mrs. Marshall Geer, Short Hills; Mrs. A. J. Grymes, East Orange; Mrs. S. H. Hartshorn, Short Hills; Mrs. Edgar C. Hubbard, Upper Montclair; Mrs. Nils C. Heraloff, Llewellyn Park, West Orange; Mrs. H. C. Hoskier, South Orange; Mrs. J. P. Voorhees, East Orange; Miss Grace Truesdale, Newark.

**SUPERINTENDENT:** Mrs. Jennie C. Stratton.

During the year 1926, besides the regular family of twelve, eleven guests have been cared for at different times. Two deaths have occurred but the vacancies have been filled.

There have been twenty-nine applicants.

The charge to the members of the family have been fixed according to the means of the individuals and the accommodations given them.

One person is taken care of free.

The house and garden are taken care of by the Board.

During the past year the many new friends made by the Home have been of great help both by their gifts of food and household supplies and by their ever increasing interest in our family.

Respectfully submitted,

GERTRUDE S. BAKER.

### Trustees of St. Matthew's German Church Fund.

Trustees, J. Lawrence Boggs, Thomas L. Raymond, John W. Howell, all of Newark, N. J.

#### FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1926.

##### Income Account.

##### Receipts.

Balance in bank, January 1, 1926.....	\$1,129.01
Received Income from Investments.....	1,828.50
Received Interest on Bank Balance.....	28.28
	<hr/>
	\$2,985.79

##### Disbursements.

Rent Safe Deposit Box.....	\$ 5.00
Paid Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly.....	1,500.00
Balance in bank, December 31, 1926.....	1,480.79
	<hr/>
	\$2,985.79

The Trustees hold for the account of principal of this Fund the following—

Bond and Mortgages.....	\$30,000.00
Public Utility Bonds, par value.....	3,000.00
Balance in bank, December 31, 1926.....	15.00
	<hr/>
	\$33,015.00

Respectfully submitted,

J. LAWRENCE BOGGS,  
Treasurer.

Newark, N. J., February 24, 1927.

## Girls' Friendly Society.

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY 1, 1926, TO JANUARY 1, 1927.

**DIOCESAN OFFICERS:** *Honorary President*, Mrs. Henry J. Winsor, 666 Highland Avenue, Newark, N. J.; *President*, Mrs. Arthur D. Story, Long Valley, N. J.; *Honorary Vice-Presidents*, Mrs. Edwin S. Lines, 48 Berkeley Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Franklin Van Winkle, 297 Broadway, Paterson; *Vice-Presidents*, Mrs. Turner Foote, 135 Walnut Street, Englewood; Miss Grace E. Peters, 123 Clinton Avenue, Newark; Mrs. G. E. Ramsey, 167 Arlington Avenue, Jersey City; Mrs. J. D. Wyeth, 42 Washington Terrace, East Orange; *Secretary*, Miss Jennie McKain, 182 Woodland Road, Madison; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Hubert Cheesman, 18 Academy Road, Madison, N. J.; *Members-at-Large of the Diocesan Council*, Miss Mary Bramhall, 145 Edmund Street, Paterson; Miss Mary M. Clark, 92 Washington Street, East Orange; Miss Winifred Cushing, General Hospital, Paterson; Miss Elizabeth Earle, 124 Avenue A, Bayonne; Miss Helen R. Hoff, 549 Mount Prospect Avenue, Newark; Sister Elsa, S.S.M., Mission House, 13 State Street, Newark; Mrs. H. R. Kingsley, 311 Mount Prospect Avenue, Newark; Mrs. M. M. Leeds, 440 Clinton Street, Newark; Mrs. Daniel Mugler, 100 Freeman Avenue, East Orange; Mrs. C. P. Sparkman, 448 Ellison Street, Paterson; Miss Janet C. Stiles, 558 14th Avenue, Paterson; Miss Lillian Stiles, 558 14th Avenue, Paterson; *Members-at-Large of the Executive Committee*, Mrs. G. P. Armstrong, 111 40th Street, Union City, N. J.; Mrs. Arthur Dumper, 510 Mount Prospect Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Harry Foster, Kahdena Park, Morristown; Mrs. James R. Strong, Short Hills, N. J.; Mrs. C. T. Walkley, 137 Hillyer Street, Orange; Miss Ada Thomas, 145 Harrison Avenue, Jersey City; *Chairman of Standing Committees, Recreation*, Miss Edith Stelale, 18 Schley Street, Newark; *Service to the Church including Missions*, Mrs. Turner Foote, Walnut Street, Englewood; *Holiday Hours and Lodges*, Mrs. A. D. Story, Long Valley, N. J.; *Candidates and Younger Members*, Mrs. C. P. Wilson, Robin Road, Englewood; *Older Members*, Mrs. Pemberton Leggett, 99 Hillyer Street, Orange; *Growth*, Miss Ada Thomas, 145 Harrison Avenue, Jersey City; *Custodian of Supplies*, Miss Eliza T. Harrison, 614 Springdale Avenue, East Orange.

**HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS:** *Finance*, Mrs. J. D. Wyeth, 42 Washington Terrace, East Orange; *Housing*, Mrs. A. D. Story, Long Valley, N. J.; *Organisation*, Miss Jennie McKain, Laura Augusta Home, Madison, N. J.; *Publicity*, Miss Helen Porter, 50 Murray Street, Newark.

**SENIOR MEMBERS' CLUB:** *President*, Miss Mary N. Greenway, 9 Armory Place, Paterson, N. J.

Number of Branches, 55; Associates, Members, Probationers, Candidates and Married Branch Helpers, 2,200.

During the year the branches have raised for Parochial Objects, Social Service, Missions and Holiday House, \$5,655.43.

Many of the branches have held classes in different studies during the year.

The Annual Members' Service was held on Sunday, November 7th, 1926, at St. Mark's, West Orange; the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly was the preacher.

The Annual Meeting, preceded by Corporate Communion, was held in St. Paul's, Englewood, November 15, 1926, Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, preacher.

The Holiday House was built during the year and dedicated October 16th, 1926.

The Members' and Associates' Conference was held at the Laura Augusta Home, Madison, June 19, 1926.

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE MCKAIN, *Diocesan Secretary*.

### The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

*President*, Rt. Rev'd Paul Matthews, D.D.; *Vice-Presidents*, Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Secretary*, Mr. Warren R. Dix, 206 Broad Street, Elizabeth; *Treasurer*, E. O. Stanley, 40 Hawthorne Avenue, East Orange.

The Corporation is independent of either of the Dioceses of New Jersey. It is not a pension plan, it does not pay pensions to the Clergy who are contributors; it is a kind of Life Insurance Plan for the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of the Contributors. It was originally incorporated under a "royal charter" by George III on March 29, 1769, its territory being the Colonies of New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. In 1806 a plan was adopted by which the original body was divided into three parts. In the division of funds, New Jersey received \$4,289.00. On December 3, 1807, it became a body corporate under its present title. Last year it distributed in annuities and dividends \$6,160.40 and transferred to principal \$4,630.40. The total principal was, on June 6, 1927 (at market value), \$207,292.47. In addition, an emergency fund has been created, the present amount being \$937.50.

Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, not over 55 years of age, who have for the past two years been canonically connected with, and actually resident in either of the Dioceses in the State of New Jersey, are eligible for membership as "Contributors." Removal from the State after five annual contributions of eight dollars, does not forfeit membership; in case of removal before five payments have been made, the amount paid will be returned. The "members of the Corporation" are those elected to manage its affairs; the clerical members being chosen from the contributors. The lay members must be communicants of the Church and residents of New Jersey. The annual meeting is held on the first Monday in June. Applications for membership should be in the hands of the Secretary before that date. The Secretary will be glad to furnish further information, and copies of application forms.

The return to the widows and orphans of contributors is so large for the small annual payment made during the lifetime of the contributor that every Clergyman in the Diocese who is eligible should avail himself of its benefits. The income of the Fund would appear to be ample to meet all demands.

---

## Appendix III

### Report of the Standing Committee.

JANUARY 1, 1926, TO DECEMBER 31, 1926.

#### *To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

*On February 8, 1926, consent was given:*

To the election and consecration of the Rev'd John Thompson Dallas, D.D., as Bishop of the Diocese of New Hampshire.

To the Board of Missions to sell the Rectory of Grace Church, Westwood, for \$15,500.

To the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties to mortgage the Rectory of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lea, for \$4,000.

To the request of All Saints' Mission, Leonia, to become a Parish.

In addition:

Mr. Karl G. Kumm was recommended as a Candidate for Holy Orders; and the Messrs. Charles Leslie Glenn and Rowland Forrest Nye for Ordination to the Diaconate.

The Secretary was requested to prepare and send to Mrs. John G. Crawford, a Resolution on the death of Mr. Crawford.

*On April 19, 1926, consent was given:*

To the Wardens and Vestrymen (there being no Rector) of the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield, to sell the Rectory for \$7,700.

In addition:

The Messrs. Harold R. Onderdonk and Archie Monroe Quarrier were recommended as Candidates for Holy Orders; the Messrs. William Knight Russell and William Lamson Griffin, Jr., for Ordination to the Diaconate; and the Rev'd Messrs. Gardiner Mumford Day and Alfred Newbery, for Ordination to the Priesthood.

Bishop Stearly was authorized to draw upon the Hannibal Goodwin Fund for certain items.

The Secretary read an acknowledgment from Mrs. John G. Crawford of the Committee's Resolution on the death of Mr. Crawford.

*On May 18, 1926, consent was given:*

To the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of All Saints' Church, Orange, together with the Trustees holding title to the property, to sell property known as No. 411 Church Street, Spring Lake, N. J., for \$3,500.

In addition:

Mr. Garrett Reiff Stearly was recommended for Ordination to the Diaconate.

*On June 28, 1926, consent was given:*

To the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, to sell two pieces of property on Dumont Place for the sum of \$4,200.

To the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Stephen's Church, Newark, to sell Rectory for \$15,500.

To the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Greenville, to mortgage property for \$2,000.

To the Board of Missions to mortgage property of St. Cyprian's Mission, Hackensack, for \$4,000.

To the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Paul's Church in Bergen, Jersey City, to mortgage the Rectory for \$20,000.

To the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. John's, Passaic, to sell the Rectory for \$9,000.

To the election of the Rt. Rev'd Henry St. George Tucker, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Virginia.

In addition:

Bishop Stearly was authorized to draw upon the Hannibal Goodwin Fund for certain items.

On October 25, 1926, consent was given:

To the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, to sell property on Dumont Place for \$2,000.

To the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City, to mortgage the Rectory and the Parish House for \$4,000.

To the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Calvary Church, Summit, to sell their interest in property at No. 5 Larch Place, Summit, for \$1 and other valuable consideration, the conveyance to be made by quit claim deed, or bargain and sale deed.

To the Board of Missions to mortgage property in Secaucus for \$4,500; and in Passaic for \$6,000.

To the election of the Rt. Rev'd Edward Campion Acheson, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Connecticut.

In addition:

A Motion was passed giving approval to the Bishop's ordaining to the Priesthood certain Deacons who for various reasons it was felt wise to have in Priest's Orders before the expiration of the year prescribed by the Canons.

On December 6, 1926, consent was given:

To the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Edward Trail Helfenstein, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Maryland.

To the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, Ridgefield, to sell their property for \$1 to the Board of Missions.

To the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Holy Innocents', West Orange, to use certain property as a cemetery provided that the legality of the matter can be assured.

In addition:

Approval was given to the Bishop's consenting to the formation of St. Elizabeth's Parish in Upper Ridgewood.

The Messrs. John Thurston Travis and Frederick J. Warnecke were recommended as Candidates for Holy Orders; and the Rev'd Messrs. William Knight Russell, Rowland Forrest Nye, William Lamson Griffin, Jr., and Charles Leslie Glenn, for Ordination to the Priesthood.

The legal aspects of the situation at Woodcliff were referred to a Committee consisting of Judge Mills and Mr. Crawford and Judge Parker, the Chancellor of the Diocese.

Approval was given to the using of the annual income of the Jesse Williams' Fund for the support of Mission Churches in the Diocese.

**SUMMARY.**

Six meetings held during the year January 1, 1926, to December 31, 1926.

Consent given:

To the election of one Bishop and three Bishops Coadjutor.

To the consecration of one Bishop and one Bishop Coadjutor.

Recommended to the Bishop:

Five Postulants as Candidates for Holy Orders.

Five Candidates for Ordination to the Diaconate.

Six Deacons for Ordination to the Priesthood.

Consent given:

To the Board of Missions and Church Extension to mortgage Mission property to the amount of \$14,500.

To the Board of Missions and Church Extension to sell Mission property in Westwood.

To the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties to mortgage property in Fort Lee.

To three Parishes to mortgage property to the amount of \$26,000.

To seven Parishes to sell property.

To the Organization of two Parishes.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID S. HAMILTON, *President.*

HENRY M. LADD, *Secretary.*

**Report, Board of Missions and Church Extension.**

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Board of Missions and Church Extension held ten meetings during the calendar year 1926.

Meeting of January 20th. Report was made that Grace Mission, Westwood, had agreed to purchase a new rectory at a cost of \$11,000.00. It was shown that the house was well laid out, of good design, in a good neighborhood and well worth the purchase price. The project received the hearty approval of the Board.

Report was also received that the work of St. Anthony's of Padua, Hackensack, an Italian congregation, had been transferred to the oversight of the Department of the Foreign Born.

Meeting of February 17th. The Committee for St. Mark's, Phelps Manor, reported the completion of the Church building.

Grace Mission, Westwood, reported the sale of its old rectory at a price of \$15,500.00. Notice was also given that it had completed plans for its organization to that of a regularly incorporated Parish.

At a previous meeting of this Board a communication was received from St. Paul's Mission stating that a splendid tract of land in a good central location of Haworth was for sale at a price of \$3,200.00 and which it desired to secure for its Church



site. A committee from this Board was appointed to investigate. This Committee reported to this meeting of February 17th that the tract was about 29,000 square feet in area, in a good location, and recommended that the property be purchased. The Board approved the proposition. It was financed by the Board loaning \$2,000.00 to the Mission of St. Paul's. They agreed to pay the balance of the purchase price themselves.

Meeting of March 17th. It was ordered that two lots of land located on First Street, Hackensack, N. J., be purchased for St. Cyprian's Mission at a cost of \$1,350.00.

Application was made by the Vestries of Ascension, Bogota, St. Mark's, Phelps Manor, and Epiphany, Cedar Park, for a resident Clergyman to minister to them. They agreed jointly to contribute the sum of \$2,200.00 towards his support.

Meeting of April 21st. The Department of Foreign Born made a strong plea for an additional Italian Priest. It was ordered that such a man be secured but at a stipend not to exceed \$1,100.00 for the balance of the year.

A Committee with power was appointed to consider plans and arrange contracts to erect a building suitable for the needs of St. Cyprian's Mission in Hackensack.

Meeting of May 26th. The following officers were elected to serve for the ensuing year:

The Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, President.

Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Vice-President.

Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Treasurer.

Mr. Henry J. Russell, Secretary.

Announcement was made that a new work among colored people had been started in Passaic, N. J.

The Committee for St. Cyprian's, Hackensack, reported that the new Church building would cost about \$5,500.00.

Additional appropriations from this Board were made to the following Missions:

St. Mark's, Phelps Manor, in the sum of \$300.00.

Ascension, Bogota, in the sum of \$300.00.

Epiphany, Cedar Park, in the sum of \$200.00.

Meeting of June 16th. An appropriation of \$200.00 and traveling expenses was made for the services of a Priest in the interest of work among the colored people of Passaic.

Meeting of September 15th. The Committee for the Mission of Our Saviour, Secaucus, made report that a tract of land in a good location could be bought for a fair price and that plans and estimates for a Church building were in hand. The Board ordered that the land, 78 feet by 100, on the corner of First and Possehl Streets, Secaucus, be bought at a price of \$2,500.00, and that contracts be entered into to erect a Church building according to plans submitted at a cost not to exceed \$6,728.00.

St. George's of Passaic reported need of repairs necessary to preserve the building at a cost of about \$2,000.00. It was ordered that the work be done and that the money to pay for it be raised by mortgage on the premises.

Approval was given to the fixing of the stipend of Miss Rowland, Western Counties Missions, at the sum of \$1,720.00 per annum.

Report was made that the building for St. Cyprian's, Hackensack, was finished and the formal opening services would be held on September 26, 1926. The Committee in charge of the erection also reported that the building had cost \$524.00 more than originally calculated, but that this shortage had been taken care of by a temporary loan of \$500.00 to run for one year. Action of Committee was fully approved.

Meeting of October 28th. Attention was called to the rapid development of the heights to the west of Glen Rock station and that thought should be given to a start of new work. It was stated that now is the opportune time for us to acquire land, when choice locations could be considered and before the prices advance to be almost prohibitive. A Committee was thereupon appointed with instructions to survey the whole territory between Ridgewood, Hawthorne and to the west of Glen Rock station and report back to the Board.

Report was made that St. James' Parish of Ridgefield, had transferred its holdings to this Board and that it desired its status to be that of a Diocesan Mission. It was also shown that certain pressing debts were owing. On motion that the Board loan St. James' the sum of \$500.00 to be applied to pay the most pressing claims.

Report was also made that a new mission, St. Martin's, in Maywood, had been started, services being held in the municipal building.

St. Stephen's of Coytesville reported that it was about ready to start building its new Parish House at a cost of about \$8,000.00.

Meeting of November 17th. St. Paul's Mission, Morris Plains, announced that it was about ready to start its new building project.

Meeting of December 15th. Christ Mission, Totowa, presented its plans for a much needed building of its own. The Mission has a well thought out plan to finance, and the Board looked with favor upon the enterprise. It was ordered that a Committee of three be appointed from this Board for conference and advice to the Mission.

Report was made that the Officers of this Board had contracted to buy a lot in Sparta, N. J., but on which purchase this Board is only to be obligated to the extent of executing a purchase money mortgage for \$500.00 at 6% to run for one year to Mary G. Kays. Action of the Officers was approved.

This Board has, during the year, made mortgages in the interest of Mission Stations, as follows:

St. Cyprian's, Hackensack, \$4,000.00, to the People's Guaranty & Trust Company, Hackensack.

Our Saviour, Secaucus, \$4,500.00, to the First National Bank, Secaucus.

St. George's, Passaic, to increase its mortgage in the sum of \$2,000.00 to the People's Bank & Trust Company, Passaic.

The Board also administers the Bishop's Church Extension Fund. It from time to time recommends to the Bishop the making of a "Call" upon the members of this Fund. The said "Calls" are limited to Five in any one year.

The Board designates generally that the sum of One thousand dollars, from the receipt of a "Call," be given to a Mission to assist in the purchase of land, or the erection or acquisition of a Church, Parish House or Rectory. The Extension Fund has also set up a "Loaning Fund" from which money is lent to Missions at a low rate of interest.

The following "Calls" have been recommended to the Bishop:

St. Cyprian's, Hackensack, to buy land.

Our Saviour, Secaucus, to buy land.

Loans from the "Loaning Fund" have been made to the following:

St. James', Ridgefield, \$500.00.

St. Paul's, Haworth, \$2,000.00.

St. Cyprian's, Hackensack, \$2,500.00.

Ascension, East Orange, \$1,964.20.

Our Saviour, Secaucus, \$3,000.00.

This Board holds title to the following:

BERGENFIELD, All Saints'—Church, Rectory.  
BOGOTA, Ascension.  
CEDAR PARK, Epiphany.  
CHATHAM, St. Paul's—Rectory.  
DELAWANNA, St. Stephen's—Church, 2 lots.  
DUMONT, St. Luke's.  
FAIRVIEW, Nativity.  
GARFIELD, St. Ciro and St. Rocco—Church.  
GLEN ROCK, All Saints'—Church, Rectory.  
HARRINGTON PARK, St. Andrew's.  
HAWORTH, St. Paul's.  
HAWTHORNE, St. Clement's.  
HILLSDALE, Holy Trinity—Rectory.  
JERSEY CITY, Incarnation—2 lots.  
LINCOLN PARK, St. Andrew's.  
LITTLE FALLS, St. Agnes'—Rectory.  
LYNDHURST, St. Thomas'—Church, Rectory.  
MONTVALE, St. Paul's.  
MORRIS PLAINS, St. Paul's.  
NEWARK, St. George's—Church.  
NORTH ARLINGTON, St. Paul's.  
PALISADE PARK, Church of the Redeemer—Lots.  
PASSAIC, St. George's—Church, Rectory.  
PATERSON, St. Aidan's—Church, Rectory.  
PHELPS MANOR, St. Mark's.  
RAMSEY, St. John's.  
RIDGEFIELD PARK, St. Mary the Virgin—Church, Rectory.  
ROCHELLE PARK, St. Peter's.  
SECAUCUS, Church of Our Saviour.  
TOTOWA BOROUGH, Christ Mission.  
TOWACO, Transfiguration—Church.  
WESTWOOD, Grace—Church.  
WEST ENGLEWOOD, Christ Church—Church, Rectory.  
WOODCLIFF, Transfiguration.  
WOOD RIDGE, St. Paul's.  
WORTENDYKE, Christ Mission—Church, Rectory.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Secretary*.

---

**BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.**

JANUARY 1, 1926—DECEMBER 31, 1926.

**Receipts.**

Subscriptions .....	\$ 6,920.36
James Barber Trust.....	2,690.23
Interest .....	55.57
	<hr/>
Cash in bank, January 1, 1926.....	\$9,666.16
	3,382.22
	<hr/>
	\$13,048.38

**Disbursements.**

Payments to Churches and Missions—	
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd.....	\$1,000.00
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's.....	1,000.00
Secaucus, Our Saviour.....	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,000.00
Transferred to Loaning Fund.....	5,134.82
Expenses .....	731.77
	<hr/>
	\$8,866.59
Cash in bank, December 31, 1926.....	4,181.79
	<hr/>
	\$13,048.38

**LOANING ACCOUNT.****Receipts.**

Special Contributions .....	\$ 259.00
James Barber Trust.....	269.02
Transferred from Extension Fund.....	5,134.82
Loans Repaid .....	4,758.37
Rent paid .....	150.00
Sundry Interest .....	293.97
	<hr/>
	\$10,865.18
Cash in bank, January 1, 1926.....	1,700.61
	<hr/>
	\$12,565.79

**Disbursements.**

Loans to Churches and Missions—	
Haworth, St. Paul's.....	\$2,000.00
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's.....	2,500.00
Orange, Epiphany .....	1,964.20
Secaucus, Our Saviour.....	3,000.00
Ridgefield .....	500.00
W. J. White.....	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$10,264.20
Cash in bank, December 31, 1926.....	2,301.59
	<hr/>
	\$12,565.79

**A. C. PUDDINGTON, Treasurer.**

During the last year, as a result of a campaign undertaken by the Church Club of the Diocese, the membership of the Bishop's Church Extension Fund has been more than doubled, with a corresponding increase in its annual income.

In May, 1926, the Fund had a membership of 392 with an annual income from that membership of about \$5,000; or \$1,000 for each of the five calls made in the year. In May, 1927, its membership is 813 with an annual income from that membership of \$11,500, or \$2,300 for each call.

In addition to this increase in its regular membership, the Parish of St. Luke's, Montclair, has included in its budget for next year an appropriation of \$2,000 as a contribution to The Bishop's Church Extension Fund in memory of Archdeacon Carter, and it is the intention of that Parish to make an annual contribution of that amount to the Fund. No action could more appropriately commemorate Archdeacon Carter's long service as Rector of St. Luke's Church and his deep interest and devoted labor in the missionary work of the Diocese. His work as Secretary of the Diocesan Board of Missions for many years and as Archdeacon of Newark has formed an outstanding service to the Church deserving long to be commemorated and held in honor.

The success of the Church Club's effort, the first of its kind ever made on behalf of this Fund, furnishes convincing proof of the great potential value of this resource for Church advancement within the Diocese. The project was undertaken at the beginning of the summer, and the Club had had no previous experience in such work. Despite these handicaps, an effective working organization was created which carried on the work throughout the summer and early fall. In October came the preparation for the Every Member Canvass for the 1927 Quota, and the work for the Bishop's Church Extension Fund had, of necessity, to yield to that more immediately important business.

The officers and members of the Church Club who took an active part in this work report a very general lack of information among the Church people of the Diocese as to purposes of the Fund, and in some parishes an ignorance even of its existence. In the few months allowed to them, these workers were not able to reach all of the parishes and missions of the Diocese, but they report a quick and gratifying response to the appeal in those which they were able to reach. It was necessary only to make plain the purpose of this Diocesan agency to awaken an interest in it. The difficulty was to spread the information necessary to enlist interest. Much was accomplished in these few months, but much still remains to be done, as a study of the distribution of the Fund's membership will show. The Church Club intends to continue its interest in the Fund, and to do what it can still further to increase its membership, particularly in those parishes and missions where the Fund is still comparatively unknown.

The Diocese is grateful for the aid which this Club has given to one of its most useful agencies, and will welcome a continuance of that aid. At the same time it must be remembered that the support of the work of building up the Church in the many growing places and new communities in this Northern part of New Jersey is, and always must be, the individual responsibility of the Church members of the Diocese.

A. C. PUDDINGTON, *Treasurer.*

Membership and Income per Call of the Bishop's Church Extension Fund as now distributed among the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, as of May 1, 1927:

	No. of Subscribers	Amt. per Call
Allendale, Epiphany .....	2	\$2.00
Arlington, Trinity .....	1	10.00
Bayonne, Calvary .....	3	6.00
Bayonne, Trinity .....	8	17.50
Belleville, Christ .....	2	3.00

Bloomfield, Ascension .....	5	9.00
Bergenfield, All Saints' .....	1	1.00
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ .....	31	60.00
Chatham, St. Paul's .....	5	16.50
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	2	2.00
Coytesville, St. Stephen's .....	1	5.00
Delawanna, St. Stephen's .....	2	5.00
East Orange, Christ .....	10	68.50
East Orange, Incarnation .....	5	12.00
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	2	11.00
East Orange, St. Paul's .....	1	1.00
East Rutherford, Grace .....	1	1.00
Englewood, St. Paul's .....	45	143.50
Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	6	20.00
Glen Rock, All Saints' .....	9	18.00
Grantwood, Trinity .....	5	6.00
Hackensack, Christ .....	9	37.50
Hackensack, St. Anthony's .....	2	4.00
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's .....	2	4.00
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity .....	7	17.00
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	1	5.00
Hoboken, St. Paul's .....	1	2.00
Hoboken, Trinity .....	14	33.00
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's .....	6	13.00
Irvington, Trinity .....	3	3.00
Jersey City, Grace, G. .....	2	2.00
Jersey City, Grace, V. V. .....	5	7.00
Jersey City, St. John's .....	6	12.00
Jersey City, St. Mary's .....	2	2.00
Jersey City, St. Matthew's .....	2	2.00
Jersey City, St. Paul's .....	12	54.50
Jersey City, St. Stephen's .....	8	16.00
Livingston, St. Peter's .....	1	1.00
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' .....	4	6.00
Madison, Grace .....	13	70.00
Maplewood, St. George's .....	3	16.00
Millburn, St. Stephen's .....	2	3.00
Montclair, St. James' .....	39	96.00
Montclair, St. John's .....	7	24.50
Montclair, St. Luke's .....	19	76.00
Montclair, Trinity .....	38	38.00
Montvale, St. Paul's .....	3	8.00
Morristown, Redeemer .....	16	71.00
Morristown, St. Peter's .....	26	138.00
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's .....	3	8.00
Newark, Christ .....	1	2.00
Newark, Grace .....	32	107.00
Newark, St. Alban's .....	1	2.00
Newark, St. Andrew's .....	1	2.50
Newark, St. Barnabas' .....	5	13.00
Newark, St. James' .....	10	43.00
Newark, St. John's .....	2	5.00
Newark, St. Mark's .....	14	25.50
Newark, St. Paul's .....	8	12.50
Newark, St. Philip's .....	10	28.50

Newark, St. Stephen's.....	1	2.00
Newark, St. Thomas'.....	4	4.00
Newark, Trinity .....	21	89.00
Newton, Christ .....	1	1.00
Norwood, Holy Communion.....	1	1.00
Nutley, Grace .....	17	31.00
Oradell, Annunciation .....	4	6.50
Orange, All Saints'.....	4	9.00
Orange, Epiphany .....	20	22.00
Orange, Grace .....	34	110.00
Passaic, St. George's.....	1	1.00
Passaic, St. John's.....	3	12.00
Paterson, St. Mark's.....	3	12.00
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	19	72.00
Paterson, Trinity .....	1	5.00
Pompton Lakes, Christ.....	1	1.00
Ramsey, St. John's.....	1	1.00
Ridgewood, Christ .....	17	49.00
Rutherford, Grace .....	18	37.50
Secaucus, Our Saviour.....	1	1.00
Short Hills, Christ.....	30	102.50
South Orange, Holy Communion.....	13	33.00
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	10	34.50
Summit, Calvary .....	22	64.50
Tenafly, Atonement .....	4	4.00
Towaco, Transfiguration .....	19	28.00
Union City, Grace.....	22	40.00
Union City, St. John's.....	1	2.50
West Orange, Holy Innocents'.....	10	42.50
West Orange, St. Mark's.....	3	11.00
Westwood, Grace .....	3	3.00
Woodcliff, Transfiguration .....	1	5.00
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's.....	1	1.00
Unknown .....	15	33.00
	813	\$2,300.00

### Report of the Board of Religious Education.

For the year 1926.

#### *To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Board has continued its usual work during the last year, fostering and encouraging the activities of the various schools of the Diocese.

Much attention has been given to fostering Teacher Training Classes in certain localities, notably at Trinity Church, Grantwood, and Christ Church, Ridgewood. We shall be glad to help in the establishing of classes in any locality which may desire to have them.

A largely attended service for officers and teachers was held on *Quinquagesima* in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

In April a conference for Church School Officers was held at St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.

In June a meeting for officers and teachers was held at Madison. Though the day was stormy, the capacity of the grounds and home were severely taxed.

The convention held in St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, on October 23rd was largely attended and we feel it was one of the most profitable in many years.

The Board as usual provided leaflets and attendance cards for use of the schools during Lent, thus encouraging the holding of week-day services for the children as well as their attendance at Sunday Services. The Presentation Service of the Lenten Offering was held in Grace Church on Sunday, May 2nd. It amounted this year to \$22,364.94 and was contributed by 142 schools.

The Advent Offering should be contributed to by more schools than do. While a few more contributed this year than in 1925, yet the number is not large and the offering is far from what it should be. Ninety-one schools contributed \$1,702.97.

As in previous years, Daily Bible readings were distributed during Advent.

Christmas boxes were sent out by the various schools for 952 children and 358 adults. The total value of gifts including money contributed by some schools was \$1,500.

Miss Cora Gray has continued her efficient work at the Board's Room in the Diocesan House and will be glad to advise with any seeking information in regard to curriculum and service activities of the Church Schools.

The report of the Treasurer is herewith appended.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN GREENE,  
*Secretary of the Board.*

#### REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR THE YEAR 1926.

##### Receipts.

Balance January 1st, 1926.....	\$ 722.11
Bible Readings .....	71.55
Barber Trust .....	269.02
Credit on Typewriter.....	5.00
Young People's handbook account.....	18.50
Department of Development and Revenue.....	1,000.00
	<hr/> \$2,086.18

##### Disbursements.

Printing, Multigraphing and Stationery.....	\$ 439.50
Books, Pamphlets and Calendars.....	228.32
Office Supplies .....	240.85
Office Furniture .....	144.00
Sundry .....	1.80
Christmas Boxes .....	10.50
Summer Schools .....	165.00
Officers' Dinner .....	6.00
Expenses to Detroit, Miss Gray.....	70.05
Petty Cash, Miss Gray.....	25.00



Order of Sir Galahad.....	100.00	
Convention .....	66.00	
Expenses to Wellesley Conference.....	50.50	
	<u>\$1,547.52</u>	
In Trust .....	\$49.25	
Balance December 31st, 1926.....	489.41	
	<u>538.66</u>	
		\$2,086.18

HOWARD I. DOHRMAN, *Treasurer.*

### Report of the Board of Social Service for the Year 1926.

Meetings of the Board of Social Service for the year 1926 were held in January, February, April, May, June, October, November and December, and the attendance of the members was as follows: No one member attended every meeting; three members attended seven meetings; one member attended six meetings; two members attended five meetings; one member attended four meetings; two members attended three meetings; eight members attended two meetings, and four members attended one meeting.

During the year contracts were authorized for the building of Osborne Hall and the New Administration Building at Bonnie Brae Farm.

At different intervals during the year the Board voted to appropriate from its funds the sums of \$300, \$500 and \$1,000, the last sum to be paid in installments of \$250 per month for four months, to the work of the Church Mission of Help. The Board also approved an arrangement whereby the Church Mission of Help would receive \$1,800 for the support of a colored worker from the City of Newark. The Church Mission of Help was given permission by the Board to undertake an appeal for funds for the support of its work. Mrs. William Voorhees and Mrs. E. H. Cook were elected to the Board of Managers of the Church Mission of Help.

One of the most important discussions of the Board during the year was the Strike Problem in Passaic. A most interesting report was presented by the Rev'd Theodore Andrews.

Mrs. John W. Howell represented the Department at the Convention for Social Service in Cleveland and also represented the Board at the New Jersey Conference for Social Welfare at Asbury Park, November 28th, 29th and 30th, 1926.

A dinner was given by the Department at Trinity Parish House, Newark, to the Young People's Fellowship of the Diocese, at which the speakers were Bishop Stearly, Judge Harry V. Osborne, and the Rev'd Charles E. McAllister, Executive Secretary of the Diocese.

Plans and Program were prepared for the Annual Conference of the Provincial Commission on Social Service held in Newark on November 9th.

The Treasurer was authorized to invest \$1,500 in Legal Securities for the Permanent Fund of the Board and also instructed to devote the Hervey Legacy to the Permanent Fund.

Bishop Lines, Bishop Stearly, Archdeacons Hutchison and Elmendorf and Mr. Hardin were elected Trustees to hold property for the Board.

During the year the following changes took place on the Board: Judge Porter resigned and his resignation was accepted with regret. The Rev'd A. J. M. Wilson and Mrs.

*Diocese of Newark*

A. D. Story were elected to membership on the Board and the Rev'd Charles E. McAllister, Executive Secretary of the Diocese, was elected Executive Secretary of the Board of Social Service.

The following Committees were appointed for the year 1927: Diocesan Institutions; Other Welfare in the State; Legislation; Program and Conference, and Industrial Relations.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. McALLISTER,  
*Executive Secretary.*

**CASH STATEMENT.**

31 December, 1926.

*To the Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark:*

Your treasurer presents the following cash statement for the calendar year 1926:

**GENERAL FUNDS.****Receipts.**

Balance in Bankers Trust Company, New York, at 1 January, 1926.....	\$ 582.26
Received from Diocese.....	3,074.94
Received from James Barber Trust.....	538.05
Received refund of premiums paid to Church Pension Fund.....	28.12
Received return of Check No. 388 (Public Service Electric & Gas Company), not used.....	9.40
Received interest on bank balances.....	24.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$4,256.77</b>

**Disbursements.**

Paid to Church Pension Fund.....	\$ 18.75
Paid to Rev. S. Glover Dunseath.....	500.00
Paid to Church Mission of Help.....	1,300.00
Paid for Young People's Dinner.....	249.82
Paid for Luncheon to Synod.....	51.00
Paid premium on treasurer's bond.....	3.75
Paid for sundry expenses.....	21.25
Balance in Bankers Trust Company, New York, at 31 December, 1926.....	2,112.20

**Total.....** **\$4,256.77**

**ENDOWMENT FUND.****Receipts.**

Balance in National Newark & Essex Banking Company, Savings Department, at 1 January, 1926.....	\$ 592.42
Received from St. Aidan's Chapel, South Dartmouth, Massachusetts.....	78.44
Received through Bishop Lines from bequest.....	500.00
Received special donation.....	10.00
Received Interest, as follows:	
On \$2,000 New York Central Ref. & Imp. 5's.....	100.00
On \$2,000 American Dock & Imp. Co. 6's.....	120.00
On \$2,000 Lehigh Valley Harbor Term. 5's.....	100.00
On \$2,000 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. 5's.....	100.00
On Bank Balances.....	29.22
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$1,630.08</b>

## Disbursements.

Paid Custodian Fees.....	\$ 25.00
Paid for purchase of participation in guaranteed first mortgage on real estate in Newark.....	1,600.00
Cash Balance in National Newark & Essex Banking Company, Savings Department, at 31 December, 1926.....	5.08
Total.....	\$1,630.08

## LIST OF SECURITIES COMPRISING ENDOWMENT FUND IN CUSTODY OF NATIONAL NEWARK AND ESSEX BANKING COMPANY.

	Cost
\$2,000 AMERICAN DOCK & IMPROVEMENT COMPANY 1st 6's at 107½ and interest .....	\$2,175.33
\$2,000 LEHIGH VALLEY RAILROAD COMPANY 5's at 100 and interest .....	2,040.78
\$2,000 LEHIGH VALLEY HARBOR TERMINAL 1st 5's of 1954 at 102½ and interest .....	2,063.06
\$2,000 NEW YORK CENTRAL Refunding and Improvement 5's at 101½ and interest .....	2,074.11
\$1,600 Certificate of Participation in first mortgage covering premises at No. 239 North 11th Street, Newark, guaranteed by Fidelity Union Title and Mortgage Guaranty Company, bearing net interest at 5½ % p.a. ....	1,600.00
Total.....	\$9,953.28

LEWIS R. CONKLIN, *Treasurer.*

## AUDITORS' REPORT.

To the Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark:

The foregoing accounts have been audited by us and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCY S. YOUNG,

JOHN R. MONTGOMERY,

*Auditing Committee.*

Dated, Newark, New Jersey, January 28, 1927.

## THE CHURCH MISSION OF HELP.

*Officers for 1927:* Right Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., 21 Washington Street, Newark, *Honorary Chairman*; Right Rev'd W. R. Stearly, 21 Washington Street, Newark, *Honorary Chairman*; Rev'd C. L. Gomph, 13 Walnut Street, Newark, *Chairman*; Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., 24 Rector Street, Newark, *Vice Chairman*; Mrs. John W. Howell, 211 Ballantine Parkway, Newark, *Vice Chairman*; Mrs. George W. Bond, Jr., 510 Grove Terrace, South Orange, N. J., *Treasurer*; Mrs. J. J. Bridges, 149 Harrison Street, East Orange, N. J., *Secretary*.

*Chairmen of Committees:* Rev'd C. L. Gomph, 13 Walnut Street, Newark, *Executive Committee*; Mrs. Emil Diebitsch, 189 Walnut Street, Nutley, *Casa Conference Committee*; Mrs. L. H. Conklin, 383 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark, *Recreation Committee*; Mrs. Walter V. White, 239 Lincoln Avenue, Newark, *Parish Groups*.

*Delegates to National Council:* Mrs. John W. Howell, 211 Ballantine Parkway, Newark; Mrs. George W. Bond, Jr., 510 Grove Terrace, South Orange, N. J.

*Alternates:* Mrs. L. H. Conklin, 383 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark; Miss Elizabeth Guild, 389 Clifton Avenue, Newark.

## ANNUAL REPORT.

Jan. 1st, 1926—Jan. 1st, 1927.

If we are to measure up to our full responsibility and usefulness as an organization, we may ask ourselves two questions at the start of the new year.

1. Have we given our best to each individual girl?

2. Have we studied thoughtfully and thoroughly the community problems, opened up by her problem, which belong to her community and to us?

We cannot attempt to right the wrongs for individuals without coming up against injustices that affect the many, and it is here the Church Mission of Help may, with its strength and force, bring about great changes for good.

We opened the year with 188 girls under care; we closed the year with 230 girls and 95 babies, all of whom need us sorely. During the year, 413 girls were helped by the secretaries, who made 2,667 visits in their interest and the volunteers 1,169 more. We find in figures that each girl has cost us, on the average, \$35.00 in money. That does not seem exorbitant to give a delinquent girl opportunity for re-education and re-direction in the art of living! We have given great thought to the leisure time of our girls, few of whom have wholesome ideas of fun. We hope to be able to do more for the colored girls in this way in the year to come. Our volunteers are a strong body of faithful women, many of whom are acting as friendly visitors to girls. Two study classes afforded training, one in Newark and the other in the Paterson district. Under the direction of Mrs. White, Chairman of our Parish Groups, 13 new Groups have been formed and 6 new parish representatives appointed. These Parish Groups keep our closet filled with baby clothes and second-hand clothing for girls; supply all the Christmas gifts; contribute money for the emergency fund, special cases and the general fund as well. They use the Intercessions and many are individually spreading knowledge of the work. The annual volunteers' meeting in Newark each fall is a rally to which 60 women came this year and took back to their parishes incentive for wider interest in their work.

The Morris & Sussex District Committee, organized in November under the Chairmanship of the Rev'd Donald Brookman, is meeting monthly. The members of this Committee are helping us with the campaign to raise sufficient funds to start a District worker there, if possible, by April, 1927.

The Staff has experienced an unusual number of changes. Miss Judson came February first. Miss Hodson resigned November first and Mrs. Milly W. Spooner took her place. Miss Page has assisted in Newark during November and December.

The Emergency Fund has received \$2,311.73. Of the amount loaned, \$169.34 was refunded; \$33.32 remains unpaid. The balance December 31, 1926, was \$498.35, of which \$322.64 will be held as a Contingent Fund, leaving a working balance of \$175.71. This money has been used often to loan a sum for a winter coat, the girl repaying in weekly amounts. It has paid board of babies, bought false teeth, shoes, confirmation gifts and paid for one outing at McLean farm and for innumerable treats. We could not work satisfactorily without such a fund to depend upon.

Our workers are endeavoring to play their part with the other Social Workers. Our Executive Secretary is a member of the National Association of Social Workers and of its New Jersey Chapter. We attend the Social Workers' meetings in Newark, Paterson and Jersey City. We were represented at the National Conference of Social Work at Cleveland, at the New Jersey State Conference at Asbury Park and the Wellesley Summer Conference. Invitations are coming more frequently to speak to clubs and church societies outside our own. Gratifying is the cooperation with other organizations. The Associated Catholic Charities since May, 1926, has relieved us of all Roman Catholic girls coming for help and a most happy relationship exists between the

individual workers of the two organizations. The Department of Parole of the State Institutions and Agencies has, since February, placed directly on parole to us more than twenty girls. Only two of these have had to be returned to the State Home for Girls. For Hackensack, we are happy to report that a Detention Home for Girls and Boys is under consideration. This will relieve the condition of the present, when the girls and boys are held in the Bergen County Jail. During the year, also, has come about our participation in the Community Chest of Newark for the salary and expenses of a worker for the unmarried mother. This work has been carried on since October 1st.

Emphasis on the social aspect of our work must not crowd out the spiritual. After all, the relationship between the girl and her visitor,—call it friendship, influence or what you will,—is essentially one of spirit with spirit. Even though it may not at once be mentioned, the girl and the worker are conscious that their relationship is not wholly in the interest of physical well-being and development. The Annual Service is our opportunity to spread knowledge of the work and its spiritual value to the community. The Quiet Day for the workers gives them much needed refreshment and inspiration, and we hope may attract members of the church, who are workers of other organizations. Our Intercessions go out weekly to churches and individuals who are praying for the girls. We have changed the form, somewhat, to more nearly meet the suggestions of those who use them. Individual girls have requested that we pray for them and frequently those seriously ill in hospitals have been comforted with the knowledge that prayers were being offered for their recovery. The Sunbeam Club is bringing in to its life a spiritual influence, too. The girls are reverent during grace before they sit down to dinner together and during the brief service at the close of the evening. Gratifying was the plan of four girls to meet and go to their Christmas communion together. We are happy to report during the year the baptism of six girls and thirty-five babies and the confirmation of five girls.

The campaign which is under way should bring in to our treasurer the funds we so greatly need to care for those who are literally at our door. If the work can be so strengthened with just the necessary help, we will be able to carry the influence of the Church Mission of Help to the remotest part of the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH GUILD.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT, CHURCH MISSION OF HELP.

1926.

Balance on hand January 3rd, 1926.....	\$ 246.45
--	-----------

#### Receipts During Year.

From Diocesan Apportionment.....	\$6,000.00
From Gifts and Subscriptions.....	4,536.24
From Refunds, telephone, etc.....	12.33
	<hr/>
	\$10,548.57
	<hr/>
	\$10,795.02

#### Disbursements During Year.

Salaries .....	\$8,130.84
Office Expenses .....	596.90
Printing, Stationery, etc.....	317.02
Telephones .....	364.01
Travel .....	112.50
Subscriptions to Magazines.....	6.50
	<hr/>
	9,527.77

Balance January 5th, 1927.....	\$ 1,267.25
--------------------------------	-------------

## Diocese of Newark

Balance in general fund is.....	\$1,267.25
Morris and Sussex Co. Fund.....	857.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 410.25

ANNA F. BOND, Treasurer.

## BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS.

BOARD OF MANAGERS: Hon. Harry V. Osborne, *President*; Mr. A. B. Leach, *Vice-President*; Rev'd C. E. Hatchison, *Acting Secretary*; Mr. E. L. Quackenbush, *Treasurer*; Rt. Rev'd E. S. Lines, D.D., *ex-officio*; Rt. Rev'd W. R. Stearly, D.D., *ex-officio*; Mrs. W. M. Beard, Mrs. S. V. B. Brewster, Mr. John T. Coit, Hon. Everett Colby, Mrs. Sidney Colgate, Rev'd A. Elmendorf, Mrs. Walton J. Graft, Mr. Boyd Howarth, Mrs. Alan MacDougall, Mr. Farley Osgood, Mr. R. L. Patterson, Rev'd Guy E. Shipley, Mrs. A. J. Sidford, Mr. A. O. Townsend, Mrs. J. P. Voorhees, Rev'd C. T. Walkley, Mr. W. G. Wrightson, Mr. Percy S. Young, Mr. Samuel Owen, Mr. James Walker.

Bonnie Brae Farm has been richly blessed this year despite an unusual number of disastrous experiences.

During the summer it was struck by lightning, which damaged Kiwanis Cottage and completely demolished a barn and the Main Farm House and Dormitory. Bonnie Brae was called upon to act quickly to readjust 25 boys in new living quarters. Fortunately the New Dormitory (Osborne Cottage), nearing completion, which was originally erected to accommodate 18 waiting applicants, was quickly commandeered into service, beds and bedding secured, and the 25 homeless boys at once ably cared for. An appeal for clothing was quickly sent through the Churches of the Diocese, which met with a generous response and the boys were soon looking hopefully ahead again.

Bonnie Brae was forced to continue building operations to offset these losses, and by a most generous gift of an individual donor, together with the Insurance refund, a new dormitory has already been made possible and the building contracted for. A new barn will be built also with Insurance funds to take the place of the one destroyed, and through another exceedingly liberal individual gift a new Administration Building, which will also accommodate a number of boys, has already been started.

There are at present at Bonnie Brae Farm 39 boys, and with the completion of the new Dormitory there will be accommodations for an additional 20, possibly more.

While Bonnie Brae physically has had many vicissitudes to meet during this past year, yet it has made rapid strides in the development of the boys themselves, unusual improvement being evident in the high average of their school reports and their school and home deportment.

Under the able direction of the Administrative staff, the boys are now better cared for than they have ever been, supplied with better and more adequate food, and better directed and supervised, all of which is proven by their health, happiness and general progress.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Jan. 1, 1926—Dec. 31, 1926.

## Receipts.

Balance on hand, Building and Maintenance, January 1, 1926.....	\$ 20,220.15
Contributions—	
General Maintenance .....	61,888.83
Building Fund .....	54,391.00
Special .....	877.87
Appropriation Diocese of Newark.....	6,000.00

Payments by Parents and Guardians.....	2,924.50
Fire Insurance Loss.....	24,732.32
Interest .....	271.44
	<b>\$171,306.11</b>

## Disbursements.

General Account .....	\$17,051.89
Boys' Maintenance .....	25,909.03
Farm Operation .....	3,403.94
Repairs .....	5,997.31
Interest on Mortgage.....	885.00
Taxes and Insurance.....	1,292.16
Roads .....	3,813.52
Dining Hall Construction.....	10,177.25
Osborne Hall Construction.....	29,361.45
Chicken Houses Construction.....	5,403.90
Administration Building Construction.....	605.00
New Dormitory Construction.....	400.00
Transfers—Mortgage Reduction, Administration Building, Special Recon- struction Fund, Osborne Hall.....	41,011.34
Maintenance Reserve .....	20,000.00
Cash on hand December 31, 1926.....	5,994.32
	<b>\$171,306.11</b>

## Report, Cathedral of All Saints.

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The General Cathedral Chapter of All Saints held one meeting in the calendar year of 1926.

At this meeting (October 28, 1926), the Treasurer made report of moneys under his control as follows:

	<i>Cash</i>	<i>Invested</i>	<i>Total</i>
Work Account .....	\$6,448.53	\$5,000.00	\$11,448.53
Endowment Fund .....	1,777.22	39,922.67	41,699.89
Construction Account .....	1,936.20	7,000.00	8,936.20
Site Fund .....	2,500.00	48,000.00	50,500.00
Howe Memorial .....	500.00	9,000.00	9,500.00
	<b>\$13,161.95</b>	<b>\$108,922.67</b>	<b>\$122,084.62</b>

The Treasurer then offered the following resolution, which was seconded and carried: "Resolved, the Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized to open a bank account with the Hudson Trust Company of Hoboken, New Jersey, in the name and on behalf of the Cathedral of All Saints of the Diocese of Newark."

The following named gentlemen were nominated and duly elected to Office for the ensuing year:

Treasurer, C. Alfred Burhorn.  
Registrar, Henry J. Russell.

Nominations for Cleric and Lay members of the Chapter to serve for the ensuing year were made and those elected are as follows:

Ven. Henry M. Ladd,  
 Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D.,  
 Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglass,  
 Rev'd Charles L. Gompf,  
 Ven. Augustine Eimendorf,  
 Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn,  
 Mr. James Barber,  
 Mr. G. Wisner Thorne,  
 Mr. C. B. Johns,  
 Dr. Archibald Mercer,  
 Mr. T. McCurdy Marsh.

It was ordered that an Auditing Committee of three be appointed. The chair then named Messrs. Shipley, Puddington and Stanley as such Committee.

At this meeting it was also decided to give the old automobile, formerly used by Canon Madara, to the Board of Missions and Church Extension for its use and disposition.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Registrar.*

### Report of the Treasurer, Cathedral of All Saints.

FOR THE YEAR 1926.

AS TO INCOME.

#### Receipts.

Balance, January 1st, as per last report.....	\$ 5,348.83
Interest on securities.....	\$ 5,478.13
Interest on mortgages.....	1,249.21
Interest on Bank Balances.....	181.52
James Barber Trust.....	5,000.00
James Barber Endowment.....	380.46
Permanent Site Fund—	
Republic of France, Bonds called.....	5,500.00
Construction Account—	
Süberman & Applefield, on account mortgage.....	100.00
	<hr/>
	17,889.32
	<hr/>
	\$23,238.15

#### Disbursements.

Use of Trinity Church.....	\$ 250.00
Organist, Trinity Church.....	80.00
Treasurer's Bond.....	12.50
National Newark & Essex Banking Co., Fee as Custodian.....	62.78
Church Service League.....	2.00
Miss Cora Gray, Secretary Board of Religious Education.....	1,250.00
Tax on automobile.....	10.76



## Investments—

Construction account .....	\$6,550.00	
Work account .....	5,750.00	
Permanent Site Fund .....	5,500.00	
	<u>17,800.00</u>	
		\$19,468.04
Balance, December 31st, 1926 .....		3,770.11
		<u>\$23,238.15</u>

## Balances.

Endowment Account .....	\$2,210.12
Work Account .....	440.18
Construction Account .....	349.81
William Read Howe Memorial .....	770.00
	<u>\$3,770.11</u>

## RESOURCES DECEMBER 31, 1926.

## Work Account—

Invested .....	\$10,750.00
Cash .....	440.18
	<u>\$11,190.18</u>

## Endowment Account—

Invested .....	\$39,750.00
Cash .....	2,210.12
Security Savings Bank .....	172.67
	<u>42,132.79</u>

## Construction Account—

Invested .....	\$ 9,950.00
Cash .....	349.81
	<u>10,299.81</u>
Permanent Site Fund, Invested .....	50,500.00

## Howe Memorial—

Invested .....	\$ 9,000.00
Cash .....	770.00
	<u>9,770.00</u>

## Resources, December 31, 1925 .....

\$123,892.78  
112,758.44

## GAIN, 1926 .....

\$ 11,134.34

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD FOR ACCOUNT AND SUBJECT TO THE ORDER OF THE CATHEDRAL  
OF ALL SAINTS IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, DECEMBER 31, 1926

## Work Account:

\$2,000.00 f. v. Boro Red Bank, N. J., Gen'l Imp. 4½'s 1946.  
3,000.00 " Town of Dover, N. J., Water Ser. "A" 4½'s 1935/36.  
5,750.00 B/M Thomas McKenna, dated July 1, 1926.

\$10,750.00

*Construction Account:**Bonds.*

\$1,000.00	f. v. Lehigh Valley Harbor Term. Ry. Co. 5's 1954.
1,000.00	" Detroit Terminal & Tunnel Co. 1st Mtg. 4¼'s 1961.
1,000.00	" City of Elizabeth, N. J., School Ser. B 4¼'s 1945.
500.00	" Boro of Allendale, N. J., Water 5's 1942.

---

\$3,500.00

*Bonds and Mortgages.*

\$3,400.00	B/M Silverman & Applefield, Inc., & Joseph Silverman & Maurice Applefield 6%.
3,050.00	B/M Morris Breitman & Anna Breitman, his wife, 5¼%.

---

\$6,450.00

---

\$9,950.00

*Permanent Site Fund:**Bonds.*

\$45,000.00	f. v. Gov't of the French Republic Ext. S. F. 8's 1945.
-------------	---

*Bonds and Mortgages.*

\$3,000.00	B/M Silverman & Applefield, Inc., & Joseph Silverman & Maurice Applefield 6%.
2,500.00	B/M Arthur C. Quainton 5¼%.

---

\$50,500.00

*Endowment Fund:**Bonds.*

\$2,000.00	f. v. Penn. R. R. Co. 7's 1930.
4,000.00	" Kansas City Southern Ry. Co. 1st Mtg. 3's 1950.
2,000.00	" Northern Pacific Ry. P/L Ry. Land Grant 4's 1997.
4,000.00	" New York Telephone Co. 1st Gen'l Mtg. S. F. 4¼'s 1939.
4,000.00	" Armour & Co. R/E 1st Mtg. 4¼'s 1939.
2,000.00	" Union Pacific R. R. Co. 6's 1928.
2,000.00	" Minn., St. Paul, Saulte Ste Marie Ry. Co. 4's 1938.
250.00	" U. S. 4th L. L. 4¼'s 1938.
1,000.00	" N. Y., Lake Erie & Western Docks Impt. Co. 1st 5's 1943.
5,000.00	" Lehigh Valley Harbor Term Ry. Co. 1st 5's 1954.

---

\$26,250.00

*Bonds and Mortgages.*

\$5,000.00	B/M Rosalie A. M. Brigham 6%.
8,500.00	" Amelia Weiss 6%.

---

\$13,500.00

---

\$39,750.00

*Wm. Read Howe Memorial Fund:**Bonds and Mortgages.*

\$9,000.00	B/M Maria L. & Vincenzo Del Mauro 6%.
------------	---------------------------------------

Respectfully submitted,

C. ALFRED BURBORN,

*Treasurer.*

### Report of Eagle's Nest Farm Committee.

The Camp at Eagle's Nest Farm was operated during the season of 1926 at practically full capacity, the attendance being

Brotherhood of St. Andrew.....	70
Men's Conference .....	30
Boys' Camp .....	135
Girls' Camp .....	90
Clergy Conference .....	33
	<hr/>
	358

This is a small increase over the total of the previous season.

The total Camp disbursement for the season amounted to \$6,984.52, as against receipts of \$7,047.76, leaving a balance on hand at the end of the year of \$63.24, which showed the average cost per week per camper slightly over the weekly charge of \$9.50.

The spirit of the Camp was fine, and the Camp Reunion held in Newark in December was a great success. There is no question but that the Camp is well established, and the amount of work is limited only by its capacity.

We must again refer to the wonderful work done for the Camp by the Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., as Camp Director, and the Rev'd George H. Young, whose untiring work in connection with the preparation of the Camp has brought about the success made. We are glad to announce that Canon Leslie has agreed to act as Camp Director for the season of 1927.

A statement of the General Fund of the Camp for 1926 is as follows:

Receipts.	
Appropriated from Diocese.....	\$1,404.07
Income from Trust Funds.....	248.57
From Bishop Lines.....	1,000.00
Petty Cash returned.....	100.00
From Camp account for steam table.....	90.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,842.64
Disbursements.	
Annuities, Miss Cummins and Miss Albertson.....	\$ 500.00
Interest on Mortgage.....	35.00
Taxes on Albertson Property.....	90.38
Roof on Mess Hall.....	275.00
Insurance .....	275.52
Building Supplies .....	407.92
Steam Table .....	90.00
Petty Cash to open Camp.....	100.00
Construction Work, etc., money sent to Mr. Young.....	1,000.00
Office Supplies .....	68.82
	<hr/>
	\$2,842.64

The Camp Committee has decided that the weekly charge for the Camp for this season will be \$10.00, and \$2.00 per day for less than a week's stay. Fresh Air rates will be given by the railroad for those who are unable to pay regular railroad fares. Application for these rates must be made to the Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., Secretary, 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

Through gifts of friends of the Camp, we will this year install a shack for the Camp Director and turn over the present Director's shack for the use of the Camp counsellors, and we will install electric lights for the kitchen, dining hall and infirmary.

A wonderful improvement in Eagle's Nest Farm has been made during the past year by the building of the Holiday House of the Girls' Friendly Society on the hill, and a lease for a nominal sum has been made to the Girls' Friendly Society covering about five acres on which the Holiday House has been erected.

The Clergy Conference and Men's Week End Conference will be held this year in the Holiday House, and the entire season at the Camp devoted to camps for boys and girls.

We need very much to build an extension to the dining hall, but at present funds are not available.

We ask for your co-operation in increasing the Camp attendance so that it can be operated during the entire season at capacity, and that you urge contributions so that boys and girls may be sent to the Camp to receive the unquestionable benefits which Camp life brings. Twenty Dollars, plus transportation, will provide a two weeks' vacation and training for a child which he or she may obtain in no other way.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES R. STRONG, *Chairman.*

### Report, Commission on Church Architecture.

*To the Rt. Rev'd E. S. Lines, D.D.:*

The past year has been notable for the number of new buildings either completed or in process of construction in the parishes and missions of the Diocese.

On Sunday, October 10th, 1926, the cornerstone of the new St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes, was laid with impressive ceremonies.

The congregation of St. George's, Maplewood, is now worshipping in a splendid new edifice that was consecrated with an inspiring service.

Among the missions of the Diocese, it is a pleasure to report that plans have been drawn and the money is in hand for the new building at Morris Plains. It is hoped that ground will be broken in the Spring.

The Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, is looking forward to the completion of the new parish house within a few months.

These are but a few of the new undertakings but they are worthy of mention in this report.

The Chairman of the Commission has made several visits to speak in Churches on the subject of Church Architecture, and has held interviews with individuals and committees representing vestries concerning plans for new construction.

VICTOR W. MOAR, *Chairman.*

### Report of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, for 1926.

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

During the year 1926 the income of the Automatic Pension Fund was distributed among thirteen beneficiaries, the amount distributed being \$2,854.02.

The income from the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund was distributed among eight beneficiaries, the amount distributed being \$1,080.00.

The income of the Fund for Relief of Clergymen and their dependents was distributed to the widows of five Clergymen, \$1,099.76.

The details regarding the condition and investment of the Funds will be found in the report of the Treasurer of the Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. LADD, *Secretary.*

---

### The Board of Examining Chaplains.

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:—*

The Board of Examining Chaplains meets regularly in Easter and Christmas weeks.

During the year 1926 it held two meetings—on April 7th and December 29th. On these dates twelve men took a part or all of their canonical examinations under the supervision of the Board. Of these, nine men took their examinations for the Priesthood, eight of them completing the requirements and three men completed a part of their examinations for the Diaconate.

The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor have assisted in the examinations.

Submitted to the Convention,

F. CRESWICK TODD,  
*Secretary.*

## Addendum

Changes within the Diocese since January 1, 1927:

- Jan. 1.—Rev'd Herbert H. P. Pressy resigns as Assistant at St. Paul's Church, Paterson, to take up work in Baker, Oregon.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd O. G. Olsen resigns as Minister-in-charge of Christ Church, Wortendyke.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd William L. Griffin resigns as Minister-in-charge of Epiphany, Alledale, to become Curate of St. Paul's, Paterson.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd A. Stewart Hogenauer of St. Michael's Church, New York City, becomes Rector of St. Paul's, Newark.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Rowland F. Nye resigns as Minister-in-charge of St. George's Mission, Newark, to take charge of Grace Church, East Rutherford, and St. Paul's Mission, Wood Ridge.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd William L. Cadman becomes Minister-in-charge of St. John's, Ramsey, and Christ Mission, Wortendyke.
- Feb. 20.—Rev'd Harold N. Cutler takes charge of St. George's Mission, Newark, in connection with St. Paul's, North Arlington.
- Feb. 22.—Rev'd Charles S. Armstrong resigns as Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City, to become Rector of the new Parish of St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood.
- Mar. 1.—Rev'd Henry A. Link of Black Hall, Conn., becomes Rector of Trinity Church, Bayonne.
- Mar. 1.—Rev'd Paul O. Plenckner of Newburg, Md., becomes Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg.
- Mar. 1.—Rev'd A. E. Phillips resigns as Rector of St. Luke's Church, Paterson, to become Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, and Minister-in-charge of Grace Mission, Grandview.
- Mar. 1.—Rev'd Canon Leslie relinquishes the charge of Grace Mission, Grandview.
- Apr. 19.—Rev'd Philip P. Werlein, Rector of the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Newark, resigns to take up work in San Francisco.
- Apr. 24.—Rev'd Dr. Wasson assumes temporary charge of the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Newark.
- June 1.—Rev'd Garrett R. Stearly resigns as Curate at St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City.
- June 1.—Rev'd Gordon Jones becomes Curate at St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City.
- June 1.—Rev'd Stephen Webster becomes Curate at Grace Church, Orange.
- June 1.—Word came that the Rev'd G. R. Hewlett of Christ Church, Newton, had resigned to take up work out of the Diocese. No date was mentioned for this resignation.
- June 30.—Rev'd James A. McCleary, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson, resigns his charge.
- June 30.—Rev'd Jerrald C. Potts resigns as Rector of the Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City, to take up work outside the Diocese.

Sept. 1.—Rev'd Lawrence R. Kelly, Rector of All Saints' Church, Leonia, resigns to take up work in the Diocese of New York.

**Clergy received since January 1, 1927:**

Jan. 20.—Rev'd Henry Edwards, Deacon, from the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Feb. 24.—Rev'd Paul O. Plenkner from the Diocese of Washington.

Mar. 1.—Rev'd Henry A. Link from the Diocese of Connecticut.

Mar. 4.—Rev'd A. Stewart Hogenauer from the Diocese of New York.

May 21.—Rev'd Melvin Honeyman from the Diocese of Rhode Island.

**Clergy transferred since January 1, 1927:**

Jan. 20.—Rev'd John C. Donnell, to the Missionary District of Oklahoma.

Feb. 5.—Rev'd Arthur E. Whittle, to the Diocese of Mississippi.

Feb. 19.—Rev'd Frederic A. Coleman, to the Diocese of New York.

May 3.—Rev'd E. A. Lemoine, to the Diocese of Delaware.

June 12.—Rev'd Olof G. Olsen, to the Diocese of West Virginia.

**Depositions received since January 1, 1927:**

Feb. 11.—Rev'd Augustine G. Mullen, by the Bishop of Springfield.

Feb. 15.—Rev'd Edwin B. Richards, by the Bishop of Albany.

Mar. 28.—Rev'd H. Kenneth McKinstry, by the Bishop of Texas.

Mar. 29.—Rev'd Herbert E. Rodwell, by the Bishop of Western New York.

May 5.—Rev'd William O. Homer, by the Bishop of Chicago.

May 14.—Rev'd Maximilian Pinkert, by the Bishop of New York.

May 18.—Rev'd Robert A. Jackson, by the Bishop of New Jersey.

---

## Index

---

ADDENDUM TO EPISCOPAL ACTS.....	142
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, ( <i>Vide</i> , Appendix 1).....	98
ADJUSTMENT, BOARD OF, Organization, 9; Members appointed.....	42
ADVENT OFFERING .....	92
AFFILIATED CONGREGATION .....	30
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of Trustees, 141; names of Treasurer's Report .....	6 42
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY.....	108
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY, with addresses.....	12
ALTAR GUILD OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, Report.....	109
ANNIVERSARIES, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	83
APPENDICES :	
No. 1—Additional Parochial and Missionary Reports.....	98
No. 2—Hospitals, Homes, Societies, etc.....	101
No. 3—Various Reports .....	118
APPRECIATION AND COMMENDATION, Note of, for Bishop Lines.....	56
ARCHDEACONS, names of, 6; Reports of.....	95
ARCHITECTURE, Report of Commission.....	140
Names of .....	8
ARTHUR HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Report of.....	114
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.....	42
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, appointed.....	37
AUDITING COMMITTEE, Report of, 52; Elected.....	38
Names of .....	11
BALLOT, RESULT OF, First, 51; Second.....	51
BISHOP'S ADDRESS, 38;.....	58
BISHOPS' ADDRESSES, to be printed.....	56
BISHOP COADJUTOR'S ADDRESS, 44;.....	71
BISHOP COADJUTOR'S DISCRETIONARY FUND.....	92
BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Report of, 141; Elected.....	42
Organization .....	6
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, Report of, 55.....	120
Treasurer's Reports .....	42
Elected .....	51
Organization .....	5



BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Report of.....	127
Members Elected .....	51
Organization .....	7
BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE, Report of.....	129
Members Elected .....	51
Organization .....	8
BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS, Board of Managers.....	134
Report of .....	134
BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, Report of; Officers of.....	112
BUDGET FOR 1928, page 46; adopted.....	49
BUDGET DEPARTMENT .....	10

CALENDAR OF BUSINESS, 35; adopted.....	37
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, List of.....	18
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY, 12; of Deputies.....	19
CANONS MISSIONER .....	4
CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER, Report of, 135; names of.....	4
Treasurer's Report, 38;.....	136
CERTIFICATES OF AUDIT.....	52
CERTIFICATES OF LAY DEPUTIES, Form of.....	2
Report of Committee on, 39; appointment of Committee on .....	37
CHANCELLOR, reappointed .....	41
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURE, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	80
CHRIST HOSPITAL, Report of.....	102
CHURCH CLUB, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, Officers of, and report.....	106
CHURCH CLUB DINNER.....	57
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, Treasurer's Reports.....	124
CHURCH MISSION OF HELP, Report of, Officers of.....	131
CHURCH PENSION FUND, Canonical Committee of the Diocese on, Names of .....	8
Report of .....	40
CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE, Officers and Report of.....	110
CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, N. J., Report, 104; Work Presented.....	52
Officers of .....	104
CLERGY, Canonical list of, 12; Ordained, 80; Received, 82; Transferred, 82; Licensed, 17; Deposed, 83; ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	
COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE, List of.....	11
Appointed, 37.	
Elected, 38, 51.	
Reports of, viz.: On Elections and Rules of Order, 37; Standing Committee, 118; Finance and Advisory Board, 44; on Certificates of Lay Deputies, 39; Board of Missions and Church Extension, 55, 120; Board of Social Serv-	

ice, 129; Board of Religious Education, 127; Canonical Committee on the Church Pension Fund, 40; Auditing Committee, 52; Committee on Securities, 55; on Church Architecture, 140; Examining Chaplains, 141; Department of Development and Revenue, 49; New Parishes, 52; on Eagle's Nest Farm, 38, 139.	
CONFIRMATIONS, BISHOPS' LISTS OF.....	89
CONSECRATIONS .....	83
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee on, elected.....	38
Names of, 7; Report of.....	43
CONVENTION, Journal of Proceedings.....	37
CONVENTION, Thanks of to Dean, etc.....	57
CORNERSTONES LAID, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	84
CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN, etc., in the State of New Jersey, Officers of, 11; Report, 117; Statement about .....	55
(Officers of kindred organizations, 4th P. of cover.)	
COUNCIL OF THE CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE, Report.....	110
DRACONESSES, Names of.....	17
DEACONS, List of.....	17
DEDICATIONS .....	83
DEFICIT, Report of the Committee on the raising of \$80,000.....	51
DEPARTMENT, DEVELOPMENT AND REVENUE, Members of.....	10
Report of .....	49
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY, List of, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	83
DEPUTIES, LAY, List of, and Parishes.....	19
Testimonial from Parishes, Form of.....	2
To General Convention, Names of.....	4
To Provincial Synod, elected, 51; Names of.....	5
DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT, Department of.....	10
DIOCESAN PAPER, Committee on, Names of.....	11
DIOCESAN PROPERTY, Department of.....	11
DISCRETIONARY FUND, the Bishop Coadjutor's.....	92
EAGLE'S NEST FARM COMMITTEE, Names of.....	11
Report, 38 .....	139
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Election, 51; Organization.....	6
ELECTIONS: Board of Social Service, 51; Board of Examining Chaplains, 42; Board of Missions, etc., 51; Board of Religious Education, 51; Committee on Constitution and Canons, 38; Committee on Rights of Clerical Members, 39;	

Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies, 39; Deputies to Provincial Synod, 51; Ecclesiastical Court, 51; Finance and Advisory Board, 51; Secretary, 37; Standing Committee, 51; Treasurer, 51; Member of Provincial Commission on Religious Education, 51; Supplementary Deputies to Provincial Synod, 51; Lay Assessor.....	51
ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER, Committee on, Names of, 11; Appointed, 38; Report of.....	37
EPISCOPAL ACTS, Records of, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	80
Addresses, 38; .....	58
EPISCOPAL FUND, etc., Report of Trustees, etc.....	54
Names of Trustees.....	6
Commission on Increase.....	11
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Board of, Report of, 141; nominated, 42; elected .....	42
Organization .....	6
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, Report of.....	48
 FELLOWSHIP, YOUNG PEOPLE'S, Report of.....	112
FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD, Members of, 9; elected, 51; Report of, 44; Resolutions adopted, 48;.....	49
Treasurer's Report .....	45
FOREIGN MISSIONARIES, Resolution on.....	44
FORM OF TESTIMONIAL, Lay Deputies.....	2
 GENERAL CONVENTION, Deputies to, Names of.....	4
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Officers, Report of.....	116
GUILD OF ST. BARNABAS FOR NURSES.....	107
 HOLIDAY HOUSE, work presented.....	52
HOSPITAL REPORT, St. Barnabas', 101; Christ.....	102
HOUSE OF GOOD SHEPHERD, Officers of, and Report.....	111
HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, Report, and Officers of.....	114
Work presented .....	51
 INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS, List of.....	31
INVESTMENTS, Schedule of.....opp.	42
 JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 53rd Annual Convention.....	37

LAURA AUGUSTA HOME, the, Report of.....	106
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes.....	19
To General Convention.....	4
To Provincial Synod.....	5
Form of Testimonial.....	2
LAY READERS LICENSED.....	85
LIST OF CLERGY CANONICALLY RESIDENT.....	12
MESSAGES, of remembrance and good wishes, ordered.....	55
MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS, Committee on, Appointed.....	38
MISSIONS, Diocesan Board of, 5; Elected, 51; Report of, 55.....	120
Report of Treasurer.....opp.	42
NEWARK CHURCHMAN, Committee on, Names of.....	11
NEWARK CITY MISSION, Report of.....	104
NOTICES OF DEPOSITIONS RECEIVED, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	83
NOTICES, Secretary's after this Index. ( <i>Vide</i> , Second page of cover.)	
Registrar's, following the Secretary's.	
OFFICERS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of.....	19
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.....	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOPS, ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	80
OFFICIAL BALLOT .....	39
ORDINATIONS .....	80
PARISHES, Committee on New, Appointed, 38; Report of.....	52
PARISHES, INSURANCE ENDOWMENT FOR, Resolution on.....	41
PARISH AND MISSION OFFICERS, etc., List of.....	19
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of.....	19
PAROCHIAL REPORTS, ( <i>Vide</i> , inserts facing page 100).	
PERSONAL REPORTS OF CLERGY.....	99
PROCEEDINGS, Journal of.....	37
PROVINCIAL COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Member of.....	7
PROVINCIAL FOREIGN BORN WORK, Resolution on.....	55
PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Deputies to, Elected, 51; Names of.....	5
POSTULANTS, List of.....	18

REGISTRAR, election of.....	41
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Board of, 7; Report of.....	127
Provincial Commission on Religious Education, Member of	7
REPORTS, ( <i>Vide</i> , Committees), Archdeacons, 95; Treasurer, facing	
page 42; Trustees of Episcopal Fund, etc., opp. page 42;	
Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds,	
141 and facing.....	42
RESOLUTIONS AND MOTIONS OFFERED: <i>De</i> Resolution of Sympathy,	
55; <i>De</i> Budget 1928, 48; <i>De</i> Sundry Resolutions of Good	
Wishes, 55; <i>De</i> Election of Supplementary Deputies to	
Provincial Synod, 51; <i>De</i> Printing of Bishops' Addresses,	
56; <i>De</i> Thanks to Cathedral, etc.....	57
RIGHTS OF CLERICAL MEMBERS, Committee on, elected.....	38
RIGHTS OF LAY DEPUTIES, elected, 38; Report of.....	39
RULES OF ORDER, 32; adopted.....	37
Report of Committee.....	37
SECRETARY, elected .....	37
Appoints Assistant Secretary.....	37
Report of .....	43
SECRETARY'S NOTICES, after this Index. ( <i>Vide</i> , second page of	
cover.)	
SECURITIES, Report of Committee, 55; appointed, 38; names of.....	11
SOCIAL SERVICE, ( <i>Vide</i> , Board of).	
SPECIAL COMMITTEES, (to report in 1928).....	11
ST. BARNABAS' GUILD FOR NURSES.....	107
ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Report of.....	101
ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Report of.....	113
ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH TRUST FUND.....	115
STANDING COMMITTEE, Report of, 118; elected.....	51
List of Members.....	3
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.....	100
SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERINGS.....	92
TELLERS, appointed .....	38
Report of, ( <i>Vide</i> , Ballot)	
TITLE PAPERS, Held by Trustees of Episcopal Fund and Diocesan	
Properties, List of.....	42
TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS, Held by Trustees of Episcopal	
Fund, etc. ....opp.	42
TREASURER OF CONVENTION, Report of, 42; opp. 42; elected.....	51
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Report of.....opp.	42

Board of Missions.....	opp.	42
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	opp.	42
TREASURERS, of various funds, etc. ( <i>Vide</i> , fourth page of cover.)		
TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, etc., Report of, 141;		
names of .....		6
TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of, 54 and opp. 42; names of		6
UNFINISHED BUSINESS, Committee on, names of, 11; Appointed.....		38
WARDENS APPOINTED .....		84
WIDOWS' HOME, Report of.....		103
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, Officers of Newark Branch, and Report.....		110
YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP, Report of; Officers of.....		112

### SECRETARY'S NOTICES

**T**HE FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet in May, 1928, *on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint.*

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

---

### REGISTRAR'S NOTICE

The undersigned, appointed Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, Diocesan House, 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

**FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST**

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars in trust, and for the use of.....Parish.

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for.....Mission in.....

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark."

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for the Relief of Underpaid Clergymen" in said Diocese.

*Or*, To "The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "Christ Hospital, Jersey City," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The City Mission of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," for "The Bonnie Brae Farm," the sum of.....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.



**THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

**(Form of Bequest)**

**For Gifts of Personal Property**

I give and bequeath to the Cathedral of All Saints, in the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, the sum of.....dollars.

**For Gifts of Real Estate**

I give and devise to the Cathedral of All Saints, in the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, and to its successors and assigns, that certain tract of land known as.....situate and being in the.....

**(Form of Pledge)**

I hereby agree to subscribe the sum of.....dollars to

**THE CATHEDRAL FUND,**

to be paid in one payment, or five annual payments.

Name .....  
Address .....

NOTE.—A subscription of \$5.00 (to be paid in one or five annual payments), entitles the subscribers to a REGISTERED CARD of Membership in the CATHEDRAL LEAGUE of the Diocese of Newark.

Send pledges and remittances to C. ALFRED BUREORN, 1 Newark Street, Hoboken, N. J.



# DIOCESE OF NEWARK EXHIBIT "A"

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ASSETS UNDER THE CARE OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN, THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, AND THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, DECEMBER 31, 1926.

NAME OF FUND	Net Funds	Securities	Mortgages	Cash	Equity in Real Estate
<b>Diocesan Expense</b>	\$ .57			\$ .57	
Diocesan Missions, General	735.94			735.94	
Episcopal Fund	145,413.40	\$28,306.08	\$75,050.00	707.32	\$41,350.00
Permanent Missionary Fund	21,824.32	3,899.34	16,750.00	1,174.98	
Alms House Missionary Society Endowment Fund	2,979.88	1,649.00	1,000.00	280.88	
Bishop Ilnes Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry	10,524.52	1,000.00	9,000.00	524.52	
Church Aid Society	7,054.22	3,533.25	2,500.00	1,020.97	
Handbal Goodwin Fund	50,029.43	47,854.84	2,150.00	24.59	12,000.00
William P. Young Fund	41,417.79	8,203.87	17,750.00	3,463.92	
James Barber Endowment	23,394.95	22,894.95	500.00		
Sarah E. Alberson Trust Fund	5,000.00	4,995.22		4.78	
Diocesan House Endowment Fund	1,050.00				
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	2,000.00	2,000.00			
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	21,331.06	21,000.00		331.06	
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial	10,070.00		9,500.00	570.00	
Annie H. B. Howe Fund	9,807.68		9,500.00	307.68	
Alexander Livingston Kean Fund	50,000.00			8.22	
Zion Church, Belvidere	5,000.00				
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield	4,530.60				
Christ Church, Newark	6,077.65	49,991.78	3,000.00	1.70	
St. John's Church, Dover, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial	1,000.00	1,528.90	3,500.00	6.15	
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City	43,503.24	2,571.50	1,000.00		
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, John Dunham Fraser Fund	1,088.50	9,377.30	1,000.00	25.94	
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennett Memorial Fund	500.00	88.50	1,000.00		
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Mary Cowan Fund for the Poor	2,000.00	491.88		8.12	
Henry Hayes Fund	12,058.81		2,000.00		
Hamburg Church Fund	1,000.00	9,048.56	3,000.00	10.25	
Hamburg Organ Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00			
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg	431.10	250.00	750.00		
St. Luke's Church, Hope	3,992.60	431.10			
Elizabeth Keeland Fund	11,500.00	2,925.95	1,000.00	66.64	
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood	10,000.00	1,000.00	10,000.00		
Northfield Mission	746.94				
Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark	110.00	742.82		4.12	
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Ellen Chesbrough Goldschmidt Fund	1,000.00	100.00		10.00	
Trinity Church, Newark	9,467.55	488.50	500.00	11.50	
Trinity Church, Newark	5,440.00		9,300.00	167.55	
Trinity Church, Newark	500.00	740.00	4,700.00		
Maria Whiteburn Memorial	502.00	500.00			
Grace Church, Town of Union, Endowment Fund	3,249.70	491.37		10.63	
St. Mark's Church, Mendham	1,000.00	749.70	2,500.00		
St. Bartholomew's Church, Hoboken	4,090.72	1,000.00			
St. James' Church, Newark, Endowment Fund	3,100.00	4,053.50		37.22	
St. James' Church, Newark, Oscar B. and Caroline T. Mockridge Fund	1,000.00	100.00	3,000.00		
St. James' Church, Newark, Dr. A. H. Hedges Memorial Fund	100.00	100.00			
St. James' Church, Hackettstown	900.00		900.00		
Newark City Mission	1,000.00	1,000.00			
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Fund			1,000.00		
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Board of Trustees, Permanent Funds, Howe Memorial	13,200.00		13,200.00		
St. James' Church, Ridgefield, Rev. James Cameron Memorial	500.00	500.00			
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Endowment Fund	250.00		250.00		
St. James' Church, Delaware	1,867.50		1,850.00	17.50	
Automatic Pension Fund	54,158.78	18,400.58	33,950.00	1,808.20	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	19,195.77	16,168.45	3,000.00	27.52	
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	61,245.79	60,000.00		1,245.79	
Board of Missions and Church Extension—					
Coytesville	2,812.60			2,812.60	
Garfield	102.74			102.74	
St. Alban's Mission, Newark, Endowment Fund	13.00			13.00	
James Barber Trust	44.46			44.46	
Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children	74,878.10	15,647.29	16,000.00	3,230.81	40,000.00
Diocesan House, 19-21 Washington St., Newark	60,000.00				60,000.00
Eagles Nest Farm, Delaware	10,000.00				10,000.00
Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation	1,000.00	1,000.00			
Western Counties Mission, Building Fund, Gilchrist House	2,470.00	2,470.00			
Subject to Note payable	\$941,211.91	\$355,544.24	\$503,500.00	\$18,817.67	\$163,350.00
	10,000.00				
	\$951,211.91				

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.



**EXHIBIT "B"**  
**SCHEDULE No. 1**  
**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

**STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1926**

NAME OF FUND	Totals	Department of Development and Revenue Appropriations	Interest	Endowments	Donations	Investments Paid	Borrowed on Notes	Mortgage	Miscellaneous
Diocean Expenses—General	\$123,114.09	\$11,900.00	\$169.96		\$1,001.00		\$30,000.00	\$80,000.00	\$43.13
Diocean Missions—General	24,911.02	24,040.00							871.02
Diocean Missions—Foreign Born Work	10,774.72	7,210.00			1,500.00				2,064.72
Episcopal Fund	34,001.39	12,000.00		\$156.50		\$14,352.50			250.00
Permanent Missionary Fund	1,194.56		7,242.39						
Alms House Missionary Society Endowment Fund	1,126.63		1,194.56						
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry	710.00		126.63						
Church Aid Society	332.00		710.00			1,000.00			
Hannah Goodwin Fund	2,618.25		332.00						
William P. Young Fund	7,264.27		2,368.25			250.00			
James Barber Endowment	1,141.38		1,742.20		296.00	5,226.07			
Sarah E. Albertson Trust Fund	266.07		1,141.38						
Diocean House Endowment Fund	44.63		266.07						
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	83.00		44.63						
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	1,022.50		83.00						
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial	570.00		1,022.50						
Annie H. B. Howe Fund	292.91		570.00						
Alexander Livingston Kean Fund	2,274.88		292.91						
Zion Church, Balvidere	238.88		2,274.88						
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield	3,193.21		238.88						
Christ Church, Newark	347.00		193.21			3,000.00			
St. John's Church, Dover, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial	60.00		347.00						
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City	2,558.76		60.00						
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, John Dunham Fraser Fund	62.13		2,558.76						
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennett Memorial Fund	26.38		62.13						
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Mary Cowan Fund for the Poor	120.00		26.38						
Henry Hayes Fund	661.25		120.00						
Hamburg Church Fund	120.00		661.25						
Hamburg Organ Fund	53.76		120.00						
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg	19.13		53.76						
St. Luke's Church, Hope	203.38		19.13						
Elizabeth Keeland Fund	3,166.13		203.38						
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood	600.00		3,166.13			2,500.00			
Northfield Mission	27.64		600.00						
Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark	4.25		27.64						
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Ellen Chesebrough Goldschmidt Fund	52.13		4.25						
Trinity Church, Newark	8,011.80		52.13						
Trinity Church, Newark	5,015.92		448.30	1,254.75		6,308.75			
Trinity Church, Newark	25.00		315.92	440.00		4,260.00			
Maria Winterburn Memorial	21.25		25.00						
Grace Church, Town of Union, Endowment Fund	1,895.05		21.25						
St. Mark's Church, Mendham	55.00		1,895.05	253.87		1,500.00			
St. Bartholomew's Church, Hohokus	214.89		55.00						
St. James' Church, Newark, Endowment Fund	3,047.65		214.89						
St. James' Church, Newark, Oscar B. and Carolina T. Mockridge Fund	45.00		47.65	3,000.00					
St. James' Church, Newark, Dr. A. H. Hedges Memorial Fund	4.26		45.00						
Newark City Mission	54.00		4.26						
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Fund	30.00		54.00						
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Board of Trustees, Permanent Funds, Howe Memorial	1,030.00		30.00	1,000.00					
St. James' Church, Ridgefield, Rev. James Cameron Memorial	263.00		263.00						
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Endowment Fund	10.62		10.62						
St. James' Church, Delaware	1,867.50		250.00	250.00					
Automatic Pension Fund	6,417.96		1,867.50	1,867.50					
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	1,099.76		2,836.40	81.56		3,500.00			
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	2,495.00	31.06	1,068.70						
Board of Missions and Church Extension—Coytesville	55.49		2,495.00						
Westwood	1,911.11		55.49						1,904.55
St. Alban's Mission, Newark, Endowment Fund	13.00		6.56	13.00					
	\$257,093.59	\$55,181.06	\$33,767.61	\$8,613.18	\$2,501.00	\$41,897.32	\$30,000.00	\$80,000.00	\$5,133.42

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.



**EXHIBIT "B"**  
**SCHEDULE No. 2**  
**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**  
**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1926**

NAME OF FUND	Totals	Salaries	Taxes, Water, Light, Telephone, etc.	Interest	Pensions	Distribu- tion of Income	Repairs and Improve- ments	Printing, Stationery, etc.	Invest- ments
Diocesan Expenses	\$123,130.79	\$5,208.26	\$2,369.79	\$1,174.71	\$22.50		\$728.58	\$230.44	
Diocesan Missions—General	23,175.54	22,246.16		191.50	1,189.96				
Diocesan Missions—Foreign Born Work	10,774.72	10,039.72		255.00	480.00		1,369.75	268.36	\$17,481.25
Episcopal Fund	36,937.73	16,000.00		81.71	1,212.50	\$694.37			
Permanent Missionary Fund	694.37								
Alma House Missionary Society Endowment Fund	1,000.00					600.00			1,000.00
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry	600.00								
Church Aid Society									
Hamibal Goodwin Fund	2,648.46								
William P. Young Fund	4,426.98		301.18				33.50		300.00
James Barber Endowment	1,641.38					1,141.38			500.00
Sarah E. Albersson Trust Fund	266.07					266.07			
Diocesan House Endowment Fund	44.63					44.63			
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund	85.00					85.00			
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial						1,294.85			
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial	1,294.85								
Alexander Livingston Kean Fund	9,500.00								9,500.00
Zion Church, Belvidere	2,274.88					2,274.88			
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield	238.88					238.88			
Christ Church, Newark	3,195.21					195.21			3,000.00
St. John's Church, Dover, Rev. Dr. John F. Butlerworth Memorial	347.00					347.00			
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City	60.00					60.00			
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, John Dunham Fraser Fund	2,558.76					2,558.76			
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennett Memorial Fund	106.93					62.13			44.80
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Mary Cowan Fund for the Poor	26.38					26.38			
Henry Hayes Fund	120.00					120.00			
Hamburg Church Fund	661.25					661.25			
Hamburg Organ Fund	120.00					120.00			
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg	53.76					53.76			
St. Luke's Church, Hope	19.13					19.13			
Elizabeth Keeland Fund	180.00					180.00			
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood	3,166.13					666.13			2,500.00
Northfield Mission	600.00					600.00			100.00
Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark	100.00								
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Ellen Chesebrough Goldschmidt Fund	4.25					4.25			
Trinity Church, Newark	52.13					52.13			
Trinity Church, Newark	9,300.00								9,300.00
Trinity Church, Newark	5,015.92					315.92			4,700.00
Maria Winterburn Memorial	25.00					25.00			
Grace Church, Town of Union, Endowment Fund	21.25					21.25			
St. Mark's Church, Mendham	1,990.88					141.18			1,849.70
St. Bartholomew's Church, Hoboken	55.00			4.09		55.00			
St. James' Church, Newark, Endowment Fund	568.30					210.80			353.50
St. James' Church, Newark, Oscar B. and Carolina T. Mockridge Fund	3,047.65					47.65			3,000.00
St. James' Church, Newark, Dr. A. H. Hedges Memorial Fund	45.00					45.00			
St. James' Church, Hackettstown	4.26					4.26			
Newark City Mission	54.00					54.00			
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Fund	30.00					30.00			
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Board of Trustees, Permanent Funds, Howe Memorial	1,030.00					30.00			1,000.00
St. James' Church, Ridgefield, Rev. James Cameron Memorial	263.00					263.00			
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Endowment Fund	10.62					10.62			250.00
St. James' Church, Delaware	250.00								1,850.00
Automatic Pension Fund	1,850.00								3,848.20
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	6,702.22					2,854.02			
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	1,099.76					1,099.76			
Board of Missions and Church Extension—Garfield	1,251.44			1.44		1,080.00			
Westwood	17.60								
	1,911.11								
	\$266,648.31	\$53,674.14	\$2,670.97	\$1,708.45	\$2,904.96	\$20,822.11	\$2,131.83	\$498.80	\$60,577.45

NAME OF FUND	Payment of Notes and Mortgage	Diocesan Convention and Printing Journal	Purchase Property 19 Washing- ton Street	Building Rectory 24 Ave. and Parker St.	Miscel- laneous
Diocesan Expenses					\$972.22
Diocesan Missions, General					1,547.92
Episcopal Fund					524.16
William P. Young Fund				\$4,092.30	
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund					
Board of Missions and Church Extension—Garfield	170.00				
Westwood					17.60
	\$40,170.00	\$1,851.04	\$70,573.25	\$4,092.30	\$4,973.01

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.





SCHEDULE No. 3  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1926

NAME OF FUND	Balances January 1, 1926	YEAR 1926		Balances December 31, 1926
		Income	Expenditures	
Dioceean Expenses	\$17.27	\$123,114.09	\$123,130.79	.57
Dioceean Missions—General	1,000.46	24,911.02	25,175.54	735.94
Dioceean Missions—Foreign Born Work		10,774.72	10,774.72	
Episcopal Fund	3,643.66	34,001.39	36,937.73	707.32
Permanent Missionary Fund	674.79	1,194.56	694.37	1,174.98
Alma House Missionary Society Endowment Fund	154.25	1,126.63	1,000.00	280.88
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry	414.52	710.00	600.00	524.52
Church Aid Society	688.97	332.00		1,020.97
Hansihal Goodwin Fund	54.80	2,648.46		24.59
William P. Young Fund	626.63	7,264.27	4,426.98	3,463.92
James Barber Endowment	500.00	1,141.38	1,641.38	
Sarah E. Alberson Trust Fund	4.78	266.07	266.07	4.78
Dioceean House Endowment Fund		44.63	44.63	
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund		85.00	85.00	
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial	603.41	1,022.50	1,294.85	
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial		570.00		331.06
Annie H. B. Howe Fund	9,514.77	292.91	9,500.00	570.00
Alexander Livingston Kean Fund	8.22	2,274.88	2,274.88	307.68
Zion Church, Belvidere		238.88	238.88	8.22
Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield	1.70	3,195.21	3,195.21	1.70
Christ Church, Newark	6.15	347.00	347.00	6.15
St. John's Church, Dover, Rev. Dr. John F. Butlerworth Memorial		60.00	60.00	
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City	25.94	2,558.76	2,558.76	25.94
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, John Dunham Fraser Fund	44.80	62.13	106.93	
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennitt Memorial Fund	8.12	26.38	26.38	8.12
Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Mary Cowan Fund for the Poor		120.00	120.00	
Henry Hayes Fund	10.25	661.25	661.25	10.25
Hamburg Church Fund		120.00	120.00	
Hamburg Organ Fund		53.76	53.76	
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg		19.13	19.13	
St. Luke's Church, Hope	43.26	203.38	180.00	66.64
Elizabeth Keeland Fund		3,166.13	3,166.13	
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood		600.00	600.00	
Northfield Mission	76.48	27.64	100.00	4.12
Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark	10.00	4.25	4.25	10.00
St. Andrew's Church, Newark		52.13	52.13	
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Ellen Chesebrough Goldschmidt Fund	11.50	8,011.80	9,300.00	11.50
Trinity Church, Newark	1,455.75	5,015.92	5,015.92	167.55
Trinity Church, Newark		25.00	25.00	
Trinity Church, Newark		21.25	21.25	
Maria Winterburn Memorial	10.63	1,895.05	1,990.88	10.63
Grace Church, Town of Union, Endowment Fund	95.83	55.00	55.00	
St. Mark's Church, Mendham		214.89	568.39	37.22
St. Bartholomew's Church, Hoboken	390.72	3,047.65	3,047.65	
St. James' Church, Newark, Endowment Fund		45.00	45.00	
St. James' Church, Newark, Oscar B. and Carolina T. Mockridge Fund				
St. James' Church, Newark, Dr. A. H. Hedges Memorial Fund				
St. James' Church, Hackensittown		4.26	4.26	
Newark City Mission		54.00	54.00	
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Fund		30.00	30.00	
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Board of Trustees, Permanent Funds, Howe Memorial		1,030.00	1,030.00	
St. James' Church, Ridgefield, Rev. James Cameron Memorial		263.00	263.00	
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Endowment Fund		10.62	10.62	
St. James' Church, Delaware		250.00	250.00	
Automatic Pension Fund		1,867.50	1,850.00	17.50
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	2,092.46	6,417.96	6,702.22	1,808.20
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund	27.32	1,099.76	1,099.76	27.32
Board of Missions and Church Extension—	2.23	2,495.00	1,251.44	1,245.79
Caylewill				
Garfield	2,757.11	55.49		2,812.60
Westwood	120.34	1,911.11	17.60	102.74
St. Alban's Mission, Newark, Endowment Fund		13.00	1,911.11	
	\$25,097.12	\$257,093.59	\$266,648.31	\$15,542.40

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.



# STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

## JAMES BARBER TRUST

FOR THE YEAR 1926

### RECEIPTS:

January 1, 1926. Balance	\$ 37.01
Quarterly Income	15,000.00
Bank Interest	7.45

**\$15,044.46**

### DISBURSEMENTS:

Cathedral Foundation	\$ 5,000.00
Bishop's Church Extension Fund	2,500.00
Increase of Inadequate Salaries	2,500.00
Support of Episcopate	1,250.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	1,500.00
Board of Social Service	500.00
Board of Religious Education	250.00
Bonnie Brae Farm	500.00
Newark City Mission	250.00
Hospital of St. Barnabas	250.00
Christ Hospital	250.00
Loaning Fund	250.00

**15,000.00**

December 31, 1926. Balance **\$ 44.46**

A. H. BALDWIN,  
*Treasurer.*

# STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

## LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN

FOR THE YEAR 1926

### RECEIPTS:

January 1, 1926. Balance	\$ 7,944.91
Commercial Trust Co., Jersey City. Income	22,762.76
Interest	1,257.64
Endowment	15.00

**\$31,980.31**

### DISBURSEMENTS:

Treasurer Board of Managers	\$12,500.00
Insurance	249.50
Investments	16,000.00

**28,749.50**

December 31, 1926. Balance **\$ 3,230.81**

A. H. BALDWIN,  
*Treasurer.*



**SCHEDULE OF TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1926**  
**HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES**

## TASTE DAPPEE ENTOWMENT—



NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF FUND	DATE OF ISSUE	AMOUNT	DATE OF MATURITY	STATUS
BISHOP LINES FUND TO ASSIST STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY— Rose Levin \$1,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co.					
DIOCKMAN HOUSE ENDOWMENT FUND— \$50 United States Government \$1,000 United States Government					
MRS. ANNE C. SAWYER FUND— \$2,000 United States Government					
EDWIN A. STEVENS MEMORIAL— \$10,000 Swift & Co. \$8,000 Atlantic Coast Line R. R. \$2,000 Nevada-California Electric Corp. \$1,000 United States Government					
ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON KEAN FUND— \$10,000 Allegheny Valley Ry. \$5,000 Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. \$10,000 Union Pacific R. R. \$10,000 Pennsylvania R. R. \$5,000 Michigan Central R. R. \$1,000 Kansas City Terminal R. R. \$8,000 Pennsylvania & N. Y. Canal & R. R. Co. \$3,000 Michigan Central Air Line R. R. \$2,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. \$1,000 Lehigh Valley Harbor Term. R. R. \$350 United States Government					
ZION CHURCH, BELVIDERE— \$2,500 Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. of N. Y. \$3,000 Northern Pacific Ry. \$150 United States Government					
CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, BLOOMFIELD— Clarence R. O'Crowley \$150 United States Government \$1,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. \$500 Central Pacific Ry.					
ST. JAMES' CHURCH, RIDGEFIELD— Rev. James Cameron Memorial \$500 United States Government					
CHRIST CHURCH, NEWARK— G. Magaletto \$1,000 American Dock & Imp. Co. \$800 American Telegraph & Telephone Co. \$1,000 N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. \$50 United States Government					
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DOVER— Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial James Serritella					
GRACE CHURCH, (VAN VORST), JERSEY CITY— M. Edelsohn Jacob Aronoff N. Gentile Jeremiah Jones Dr. Causee Lydia Kayser Eagle Grocery Co. Ida M. Batill James Ricigliano \$150 United States Government \$3,000 Southern Pacific Co.—San Francisco Terminal \$500 United Electric Co. of N. J. \$500 American Telegraph & Telephone Co. \$1,000 Union Pacific R. R. \$1,000 New York, Lackawanna & Western R. R. \$4,000 Bergen Turnpike Co. \$100 United States Government \$50 United States Government					
GRACE CHURCH (VAN VORST), JERSEY CITY— John Dunham Fraser Fund C. G. Van Gorden \$100 United States Government					
GRACE CHURCH (VAN VORST), JERSEY CITY— Rev. Dr. Bennett Memorial Fund \$500 Central Pacific Ry. \$150 United States Government					
GRACE CHURCH (VAN VORST), JERSEY CITY— Mary Cowan Fund for the Poor James Serritella					

*Continued*





# DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## SCHEDULE OF TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1926 HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

Continued

FUNDS AND NAMES	LOCATION OR MATURITY	Rate %	Mortgages	Securities	Totals
<b>HENRY HAYES FUND—</b> Max Greenblatt \$2,000 Raritan River R. R. \$2,000 New York Connecting R. R. \$100 United States Government \$50 United States Government	Newark First Mte. Bonds, 1939 First Mte. Bonds, 1953 Fourth Liberty Loan Bond, 1938 Treasury Bond, 1954	6 5 4 1/4 4 1/4 4	\$3,000.00 — — — —	\$4,550.00 4,350.00 98.56 50.00	12,048.56
<b>HAMBURG CHURCH FUND—</b> \$1,000 Sussex & Merchants Nat. Bank, Newton.	Twenty shares stock.	12	—	\$1,000.00	1,000.00
<b>HAMBURG ORGAN FUND—</b> Ellen A. Reilly \$250 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry.	Newark First Cons. Mte. Bond, 1928	5 1/4 5	\$750.00	— \$250.00	1,000.00
<b>CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HAMBURG—</b> \$450 United States Government.	Fourth Liberty Loan Bonds, 1938.	4 1/4	—	\$431.10	431.10
<b>ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, HOPE—</b> D. Canace \$1,000 N. Y. Lake Erie & Western Docks & Imp. Co. \$1,000 White Plains Lighting Co. \$500 Oregon-Washington R. R. & Nav. Co. \$450 United States Government \$100 United States Government	Newark First Mte. Bond, 1943 Mte. Bond, 1938. First & Ref'd Mte. Bond, 1961 Fourth Liberty Loan Bonds, 1938. Treasury Bond, 1952	6 5 5 4 4 1/4 4 1/4	\$1,000.00 — — — — —	— \$1,000.00 1,000.00 395.00 431.10 99.86	3,925.96
<b>ELIZABETH KEELAND FUND—</b> Mary Guire Rosalie Levin \$1,000 Town of Belleville	Long Branch Newark Bond, 1943	6 6 5	\$8,000.00 2,500.00 —	— — \$1,000.00	11,500.00
<b>LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN—</b> Rebecca Adelman Frank Ricigiano W. Thayer Smith \$11,000 Illinois Central R. R. \$4,000 Lehigh Valley Harbor Term. R. R. \$500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. \$1,000 N. Y., Lake Erie & Western Docks & Imp. Co.	Newark Newark Maplewood First Mte. Bonds, 1951 First Mte. Bonds, 1954 Gen. Mte. Bond, 1995 First Mte. Bond, 1943	5 1/4 6 6 6 4 5 4 5	\$5,500.00 3,500.00 7,000.00 — — — — —	— — — \$10,175.00 4,000.00 448.75 1,023.54	31,647.29
<b>CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION, NORWOOD—</b> Estate of W. C. Burniston	New York	6	\$10,000.00	—	10,000.00
<b>NORTHFIELD MISSION—</b> \$500 United States Government \$150 United States Government \$100 United States Government	Treasury Bond, 1952 Fourth Liberty Loan Bonds, 1938. First Liberty Loan Bond, 1947	4 1/4 4 1/4 4 1/4	— — —	\$500.00 142.82 100.00	742.82
<b>ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, NEWARK—</b> Endowment Fund William Trevorrow	Hillside	6	\$250.00	—	250.00
<b>ROBERT E. CLARK MEMORIAL FOR THE ALTAR SOCIETY OF ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, NEWARK</b> \$100 United States Government	Treasury Bond, 1952	4 1/4	—	\$100.00	100.00
<b>ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, NEWARK—</b> Ellen Cheebrough Goldschmidt Fund Rosenblat & Rosen \$500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. \$50 United States Government	Newark Gen. Mte. Bond, 1995 Fourth Liberty Loan Bond, 1938.	6 4 4 1/4	\$500.00 — —	— \$438.50 50.00	988.50
<b>TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK—</b> Henry J. Camby \$1,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.	East Orange First Mte. Bond,	5 1/4 3 1/4	\$4,700.00 —	— \$740.00	5,440.00
<b>TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK—</b> Clarence R. O'Crowley Henry J. Camby	Newark East Orange	5 1/4 5 1/4	\$2,500.00 6,900.00	— —	9,300.00
<b>TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK—</b> \$500 Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry.	First Cons. Mte. Bond, 1928	5	—	\$500.00	500.00
<b>MARIA WINTERBURN MEMORIAL—</b> \$500 United States Government	Third Liberty Loan Bond, 1928.	4 1/4	—	\$491.37	491.37



UNITED CHURCH, LEARN OF UNION,

[illegible]



# PAROCHIAL REPORTS

1 JANUARY, 1926, TO 31 DECEMBER, 1926

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	BAPTISMS		Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Families	Baptized Persons (Present Number)	Communicants (Present Number)	SERVICES		S. SCHOOL AND BIBLE CLASSES		PARISH ORGANIZATIONS
	Children	Adults	Total						Daily Offices	Holy Communion	Officers and Teachers	Pupils and Members	
Albany, Epiphany	23	2	25	29	1	110	160	160	48	14	15	69	44
Arlington, Trinity	23	2	25	22	24	286	808	590	117	105	24	192	192
Bayonne, Calvary	6	2	8	22	11	279	893	568	117	73	17	138	10
Bayonne, St. John	14	2	16	12	4	70	317	206	107	159	5	58	4
Bayonne, Trinity	26	10	36	25	14	130	458	322	67	66	20	148	5
Belleville, Christ	14	10	24	17	11	249	821	559	94	58	27	233	8
Belvidere, Zion	14	5	19	18	1	205	703	477	49	9	26	136	1
Berkeley, All Saints	4	1	5	12	4	60	141	141	35	25	14	88	2
Bloomfield, Ascension	35	1	36	28	4	450	1567	881	234	113	34	339	18
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ	14	1	15	10	3	125	225	120	77	27	14	118	4
Bogata, A. J. J. J.	2	2	4	10	3	160	90	61	110	62	17	152	166
Boonton, St. John's	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Butler, St. Paul	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Center Grove, St. David's (1)	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Center Park, Epiphany	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Chatham, St. Paul	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Clinton, St. Peter	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Croftville, St. Stephen	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Delaware, St. James	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Dover, St. John	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Dumont, St. Luke's	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
East Orange, Ascension (2)	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
East Orange, Incarnation	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
East Orange, St. Agnes	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
East Orange, St. Paul	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
East Rutherford, Grace	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Edgewater, Mediator	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Englewood, St. Paul	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Essex Falls, St. Peter	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Fairview, Netley	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Garfield, St. Ciro and St. Rocco	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Glen Rock, All Saints	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Grand View, Grace	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Grantwood, Trinity	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Hackensack, Christ	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Hackensack, St. Cyprion	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Hackensack, St. James	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Haledon, St. Mary	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Haledon, Good Shepherd	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Harrison, St. Andrew's	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Harrison, Christ	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Haworth, St. Paul	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Haworth, St. John	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Haworth, St. Clement	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Haworth, St. Mary	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Hoboken, Holy Innocent	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Hoboken, St. Paul	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Hoboken, Trinity	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Hope, St. Luke	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Irrington, Trinity	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, Ascension	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, Holy Cross	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, Resurrection	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. John	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Mark	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Mary	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Matthew	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Paul	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Stephen	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Thomas	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Vincent	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. John	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Mary	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Paul	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Stephen	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Thomas	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Vincent	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. John	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Mary	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Paul	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Stephen	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Thomas	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Vincent	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. John	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Mary	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Paul	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Stephen	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Thomas	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Vincent	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. John	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Mary	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Paul	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Stephen	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Thomas	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Vincent	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. John	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Mary	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Paul	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Stephen	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Thomas	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Vincent	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. John	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Mary	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Paul	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Stephen	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Thomas	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Vincent	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. John	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Mary	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Paul	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Stephen	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Thomas	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Vincent	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. John	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Mary	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Paul	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Stephen	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Thomas	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. Vincent	2	2	4	10	3	37	90	61	47	12	2	14	10
Jersey City, St. John	2												



PAROCHIAL REPORTS  
1 JANUARY, 1926, TO 31 DECEMBER, 1926

PARISHES AND MISSIONS					RECEIPTS				DISBURSEMENTS			
	Balance (Reported)	For Parish Support	For Special Parochial Purposes	For Diocesan and Extra- Diocesan Purposes	Total (Including Balance and Capital and Transfers)	For Current Expenses	For Other Parochial Purposes	For Diocesan and Extra- Diocesan Purposes	Total (Including Capital and Transfers)			
<i>Allendale, Epiphany</i>	\$ 51.41	\$ 2,350.07	\$ 53.40	\$ 470.00	\$ 2,872.88	\$ 2,141.82	\$ 173.89	\$ 470.00	\$ 2,981.31			
<i>Arlington, Trinity</i>	345.35	5,760.35		1,178.14	6,435.29	5,344.38	1,159.00	1,176.63	9,016.29			
<i>Bayonne, St. John's</i>	743.98	9,763.74		611.29	10,709.01	4,712.21	1,192.00	611.29	12,633.51			
<i>Bayonne, Trinity</i>	343.19	2,760.31		534.13	3,638.04	2,361.11	571.71	534.13	3,427.95			
<i>Belleville, Zion</i>	7740.90	4,668.00	1,248.35	554.13	6,490.38	6,094.05	212.27	650.00	7,096.21			
<i>Beverly, St. Paul's</i>	73.47	4,622.07		45.11	4,667.64	3,559.62		80.00	4,435.62			
<i>Beverly, St. Paul's</i>	28.50	4,622.07		383.51	5,427.58	3,509.73		383.51	5,228.05			
<i>Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ</i>	500.50	4,622.07	30.10	594.15	10,260.22	2,524.62		613.45	9,186.05			
<i>Bogota, Ascension</i>	382.21	25,489.45	68.53	6,179.54	32,339.73	20,487.63		6,179.54	32,339.73			
<i>Bonneton, St. John's</i>	400.65	3,752.17		223.54	4,375.96	1,621.00		161.75	3,948.98			
<i>Builer, St. Paul's</i>	1.08	4,597.07	170.25	596.71	5,364.11	4,317.11		384.21	5,190.85			
<i>Calder Grove, St. David's (1)</i>	192.43	445.51	143.08	39.55	840.57	329.00		106.23	725.00			
<i>Calder Grove, St. David's (2)</i>	135.21	5,438.53		615.82	6,189.56	2,789.82		832.12	4,584.95			
<i>Clinton, St. Peter's</i>	314.21	5,130.24		257.02	5,811.47	3,968.00		1,006.50	5,768.64			
<i>Copeland, St. Stephen's</i>	1,234.28	1,348.07		78.62	2,660.97	1,211.15		75.11	2,475.88			
<i>Delaware, St. James</i>	80.97	5,051.82	109.25	41.81	5,242.85	3,943.54		362.44	5,505.89			
<i>Diamond, St. Luke's</i>	78.45	815.87		68.15	962.47	682.03		100.00	850.18			
<i>East Orange, Ascension (1)</i>	263.00	16,292.77	1,832.10	6,081.07	24,987.29	16,208.43		6,080.07	24,939.83			
<i>East Orange, Christ</i>	509.32	5,403.18	2,002.28	1,034.87	12,409.45	5,800.71		2,117.51	12,130.82			
<i>East Orange, Incarnation</i>	1,604.17	5,469.13	40.87	1,241.69	10,947.05	4,959.42		1,254.21	9,761.64			
<i>East Orange, St. Agnes</i>	2,767.87	2,520.40	330.77	321.13	9,864.43	2,061.39		580.01	9,446.88			
<i>East Rutherford, Grace</i>	181.60	2,530.00	581.50	337.25	3,539.65	2,374.37		335.00	3,670.19			
<i>Edgewater, Mediator</i>	47.69	3,713.12		357.81	4,268.62	2,474.35		434.43	3,904.00			
<i>Englewood, St. Paul's</i>	11,119.99	30,139.14	194.00	7,703.61	43,733.66	6,284.13		7,703.61	43,733.66			
<i>Essex Fells, St. Peter's</i>	213.01	6,891.27	1,04.63	1,935.00	12,167.99	6,284.13		2,102.00	12,167.99			
<i>Fairview, Nativity</i>	40.00	139.65		20.00	199.65	199.65		20.00	179.65			
<i>Fort Lee, Good Shepherd</i>	2,239.68	2,311.86		158.45	6,381.32	1,981.00		405.71	6,162.55			
<i>Glenside, St. Cyril's</i>	68.00	5,888.50		62.74	1,019.08	652.00		82.75	7,959.93			
<i>Glen Rock, All Saints</i>	392.43	4,162.10		840.14	7,634.67	4,024.07		785.00	8,410.14			
<i>Grand View, Grace</i>	218.09	4,433.34		77.31	728.77	5,729.22		60.00	7,286.93			
<i>Hackensack, Christ</i>	1,327.75	17,813.59	1,401.33	5,178.47	25,269.77	13,882.51		5,680.42	23,867.40			
<i>Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua</i>	440.17	1,711.64	387.17	40.95	2,160.91	1,342.45		303.00	2,293.05			
<i>Hackensack, St. Cyril's</i>	1,993.39	1,587.36	866.53	39.50	2,160.91	1,342.45		303.00	2,293.05			
<i>Hackensack, St. James</i>	38.00	3,680.14	5,763.51	588.01	10,135.84	1,171.82		464.71	10,811.09			
<i>Haledon, St. Mary's</i>	83.06	1,733.15	100.11	166.00	1,999.26	1,171.82		464.71	10,811.09			
<i>Hamburg, Good Shepherd</i>	123.22	9,900.36	20.84	1,270.42	11,194.82	3,538.57		854.55	12,663.33			
<i>Harrison, Christ</i>	439.44	5,123.21		688.33	5,811.00	3,130.23		353.93	5,798.08			
<i>Hastbrack Heights, St. John the Divine</i>	219.49	3,184.45		579.00	4,252.97	1,288.00		37.50	4,295.47			
<i>Hebrew, St. Paul's</i>	385.77	1,114.27		343.67	1,677.42	2,574.11		37.50	1,609.46			
<i>Hempstead, St. Clement's</i>	90.04	1,995.53	210.50	778.38	3,984.41	2,775.00		145.75	3,093.33			
<i>Hempstead, Holy Trinity</i>	3,020.90	3,333.77	786.75	151.36	4,467.22	8,771.99		266.21	4,384.21			
<i>Hoboken, Holy Innocents</i>	1,012.65	9,341.21	201.70	953.20	19,010.37	8,771.99		1,094.00	18,353.25			
<i>Hoboken, St. Paul's</i>	398.50	6,490.76	273.11	8,664.11	15,016.11	9,786.13		838.21	17,875.96			
<i>Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's</i>	2,157.83	10,565.89	1,565.36	949.30	14,016.11	4,740.11		1,268.25	14,900.29			
<i>Hopewell, St. Luke's</i>	59.12	264.11		323.22	323.22	2,775.00		30.00	255.11			
<i>Irrington, Trinity</i>	1,156.14	2,800.43	40.00	778.38	9,391.00	1,401.57		779.34	9,181.90			
<i>Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)</i>	814.97	4,221.43	120.00	601.83	6,028.91	3,400.00		258.00	9,712.27			
<i>Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)</i>	1,006.65	3,032.92	19.35	8,472.61	11,209.37	3,674.89		1,469.00	9,813.42			
<i>Jersey City, Holy Cross</i>	5,225.63	3,837.75	432.75	904.62	11,209.37	3,674.89		2,115.59	8,766.67			
<i>Jersey City, Incarnation</i>	2,157.83	1,919.49	49.25	566.74	8,294.00	2,775.00		372.70	36.00			
<i>Jersey City, St. John's</i>	59.12	264.11		323.22	323.22	2,775.00		30.00	255.11			
<i>Jersey City, St. Mark's</i>	814.97	4,221.43	120.00	601.83	6,028.91	3,400.00		258.00	9,712.27			
<i>Jersey City, St. Matthew's</i>	1,006.65	3,032.92	19.35	8,472.61	11,209.37	3,674.89		2,115.59	8,766.67			
<i>Jersey City, St. Paul's</i>	5,225.63	3,837.75	432.75	904.62	11,209.37	3,674.89		2,115.59	8,766.67			
<i>Jersey City, St. Stephen's</i>	2,157.83	1,919.49	49.25	566.74	8,294.00	2,775.00		372.70	36.00			
<i>Leonia, All Saints</i>	222.00	614.35	32.50	777.99	10,411.91	3,374.91		373.48	698.89			
<i>Little Falls, St. Andrew's</i>	622.53	3,567.38		777.99	10,411.91	3,374.91		373.48	698.89			
<i>Livingston, St. Peter's</i>	1,566.11	3,606.25		228.08	4,689.22	2,351.69		1,365.43	4,298.17			
<i>Lyndhurst, St. Thomas</i>	34.00	8,748.09	240.61	2,580.88	54,794.67	14,783.11		4,820.25	47,184.31			
<i>Madison, Grace</i>	22,596.08	15,279.19		2,580.88	114.00	8.11		101.55	3,089.85			
<i>Maplewood, St. George's</i>	48.67	2,771.90	350.00	261.86	3,082.11	2,215.00		612.69	7,616.25			
<i>Maywood, St. Martin's</i>	282.75	6,594.28		532.22	7,159.25	6,109.11		1,027.14	8,136.35			
<i>Millburn, St. Stephen's</i>	850.51	2,939.09		4,389.00	4,389.00	2,223.44		701.86	4,545.88			
<i>Millington, All Saints</i>	325.95	20,854.91		7,442.43	28,613.22	20,859.03		7,442.43	36,771.47			
<i>Montclair, St. James</i>	895.70	9,229.37	4,978.79	2,463.50	25,113.85	7,540.51		3,767.81	28,508.54			
<i>Montclair, St. John's</i>	9,317.72	81,905.45	9,399.83	1,877.95	112,927.12	36,750.52		2,411.00	24,119.35			
<i>Montclair, St. Luke's</i>	174.84	2,562.98	1,174.00	780.00	10,411.91	2,381.53		1,174.00	10,610.98			
<i>Montclair, Trinity</i>	247.24	1,631.30		200.00	2,078.54	1,552.52		82.21	1,934.72			
<i>Montvale, St. Paul's</i>	4,300.81	7,099.83		277.49	7,597.44	15,511.11		1,574.43	6,555.48			
<i>Morris Plains, St. Paul's</i>	1,116.71	17,301.27	398.00	5,294.90	87,272.33	26,503.27		957.14	85,387.54			
<i>Morris Township, Redeemer</i>	10,527.37	4,397.54	422.50	784.08	22,966.00	4,366.72		888.85	20,769.38			
<i>Morris Township, St. Peter's</i>	105.91	3,053.67		454.06	4,435.07	2,919.21		701.86	4,545.88			
<i>Mr. Arlington, St. Peter's</i>	3,772.42	14,481.00	14,219.43	7,184.10	39,637.27	16,489.81		4,677.67	38,771.47			
<i>Newark, Christ</i>	371.90	5,330.29		20.24	6,720.90	5,391.11		62.11	6,397.98			
<i>Newark, Grace</i>	263.21	2,135.85		494.27	3,188.00	2,229.95		101.20	2,883.51			
<i>Newark, St. Albans</i>	19.62	6,999.95		1,767.93	11,040.00	5,089.11		2,091.12	11,029.15			
<i>Newark, St. Barnabas</i>	60.23	9,633.73	3,080.17	1,439.54	19,809.44	10,087.11		3,345.63	18,470.04			
<i>Newark, St. George's</i>	6,029.38	1,560.58		227.32	1,848.11	1,465.02		227.32	1,736.64			
<i>Newark, St. James</i>	883.43	7,196.86		2,382.95	16,024.87	7,154.53		1,727.44	14,313.77			
<i>Newark, St. John's</i>	133.98	3,875.58		884.19	6,351.00	2,823.00		895.00	6,126.36			
<i>Newark, St. Mark's</i>	121.28	4,306.77		4,119.56	19,479.43	8,301.00		4,296.05	19,624.87			
<i>Newark, St. Mary Magdalene</i>	181.08	6,771.42		829.08	6,257.00	3,276.22		977.41	16,827.71			
<i>Newark, St. Paul's</i>	328.23	3,606.00		346.36	11,466.33	9,144.65		183.11	19,405.24			
<i>Newark, St. Philip's</i>	407.49	5,253.04		383.12	8,889.95	6,921.00		1,218.00	8,685.76			
<i>Newark, St. Stephen's</i>	170.73	2,531.32		1,136.11	25,073.47	5,419.71		766.71	25,072.16			
<i>Newark, St. Thomas</i>	612.48	25,137.99		10,835.54	43,082.00	25,591.82		11,065.00	42,037.40			
<i>Newton, Christ</i>	535.52	4,190.59		1,253.09	7,179.00	4,186.45		856.24	6,515.17			
<i>North Arlington, St. Paul's</i>	302.20	1,811.54		106.31	7,640.71	1,822.61		1,011.00	5,231.81			
<i>Norwood, Holy Communion</i>	358.26	2,210.60		390.22	5,324.22	2,958.98		1,597.11	5,017.00			
<i>Orange, Annunciation</i>	779.67	5,824.16		71,999.51	71,999.51	9,058.98		1,873.97	66,769.56			
<i>Orange, All Saints</i>	225.11	10,740.36		214.21	16,736.00	10,842.48		62.11	14,995.10			
<i>Orange, Epiphany</i>	371.83	3,337.54		400.00	17,746.02	3,152.20		397.13</				

